Algoma Power Inc. 2020 Cost of Service Application Draft Rate Order EB-2019-0061

Filed: November 7, 2019

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Page 2 of 13 Filed November 7, 2019

CONTENTS

LI	ST OF	ATTACHMENTS	3
1	INT	RODUCTION	4
2	SUN	MMARY	5
	2.1	Revenue Requirement	5
	2.2	Bill Impacts	6
3	UPE	DATED PARAMETERS	7
	3.1	Cost of Power	7
	3.2	Cost of Capital Parameters	9
	3.3	Inflation Parameter	9
4	IMP	LEMENTATION	.10
	4.1	Cost Allocation	.10
	4.2	Rate Design	.11
	4.3	RRRP Funding	. 12
5	ATT	ACHMENTS	. 13

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Page 3 of 13 Filed November 7, 2019

LIST OF ATTACHMENTS

- A. API 2020 Draft Tariff of Rates and Charges
- B. API 2020 Revenue Requirement Work Form
- C. Settlement Proposal

Note:

Algoma Power Inc. has filed revised and additional models as evidence to support this Draft Rate Order. The models have been filed through the OEB's e-filing service and include:

- a) 2020 Filing Requirements Chapter 2 Appendices
- b) 2020 Revenue Requirement Work Form (RRWF)
- c) 2020 Test Year Income Tax PILs Model
- d) 2020 Cost Allocation Model
- e) 2020 Load Forecast Model
- f) 2020 API Rate Design Model
- g) 2020 DVA Continuity Schedule*
- h) 2020 RTSR Model*
- i) 2020 LRAMVA Model *
- j) 2020 Benchmarking Model*
- k) 2020 Bill Impact Model
- I) 2019 and 2020 Fixed Assets and Depreciation Continuity Schedule*
- m) 2020 Standalone Proposed Tariff Sheet
- n) 2020 Commodity Expense Calculation (Additional Model see Section 3.1)
- o) 2020 Cost of Power Calculation (Additional Model see Section 3.1)

^{*} These models are unchanged from the versions filed in conjunction with the Settlement Proposal

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Page 4 of 13 Filed November 7, 2019

1 INTRODUCTION

Algoma Power Inc. (the "Applicant" or "API") filed a Cost of Service application with the Ontario Energy Board (the "OEB") on May 17, 2019, under section 78 of the *Ontario Energy Board Act, 1998*, S.O. 1998, c. 15, (Schedule B) (the "Act"), seeking approval for changes to the rates that API charges for electricity distribution, to be effective January 1, 2020 (OEB file number EB-2019-0019) (the "Application"). The Application was updated on June 3, 2019.

The OEB issued a Letter of Direction and Notice of Application on June 7, 2019. In Procedural Order No. 1, dated July 3, 2019, the OEB approved the Vulnerable Energy Consumers Coalition (VECC) and the School Energy Coalition (SEC) as intervenors and prescribed dates for the following: written interrogatories from OEB staff and intervenors; API's responses to interrogatories; a Settlement Conference; and various other elements in the proceeding.

Following the receipt of interrogatories, API filed its interrogatory responses with the OEB on August 14, 2019.

On August 20, 2019 OEB staff submitted a proposed issues list as agreed to by the parties. On August 23, 2019 the OEB issued its decision on the final issues list (the "Issues List").

On August 15, 2019 the OEB issued Procedural Order No. 2, which provided directions for the filing of submissions with respect to API's request for confidential treatment of certain information filed in the proceeding. On August 23, 2019 the OEB issued a decision allowing for certain information filed by API to be treated as confidential.

The settlement conference was convened on August 28 and 29, 2019 in accordance with the OEB's *Rules of Practice and Procedure* (the "Rules") and the OEB's Practice Direction. API, VECC, SEC and OEB staff participated in the Settlement Conference.

On September 24, 2019, API filed a Settlement Proposal with the OEB, reflecting agreement on all aspects of the Application, subject to further adjustments to reflect pending changes to cost of power, cost of capital and inflation factors, as summarized herein. On October 17, 2019, the OEB issued a Decision and Order approving the Settlement Proposal as filed, and directing API to file a Draft Rate Order by November 7, 2019.

2 **SUMMARY**

This Draft Rate Order reflects updates to cost of power calculations, cost of capital parameters and inflation parameters as detailed in Section 3. The overall impact to API's 2020 revenue requirement, as compared to the Settlement Proposal, and the resulting final bill impacts are summarized below.

2.1 Revenue Requirement

The cost of power update described in Section 3.1 results in a decrease of \$119,820, or 0.1%, to API's 2020 rate base. This rate base decrease, combined with lower ROE and deemed debt rates for 2020, as described in Section 3.2, results in a total decrease to API's 2020 revenue requirement of \$433,051, or 1.7%, as illustrated in Table 1.

Table 1 – 2020 Revenue Requirement

	Settlement	DRO	Variance	DRO Reference
Controllable Expenses	\$13,806,882	\$13,806,882	\$0	
Cost of Power	\$25,013,674	\$23,416,069	-\$1,597,604	Section 3.1
Working Capital Base \$	\$38,820,556	\$37,222,951	-\$1,597,604	Section 3.1
Working Capital Allowance at 7.5%	\$2,911,542	\$2,791,721	-\$119,820	Section 3.1
Gross Fixed Assets (avg)	\$196,107,473	\$196,107,473	\$0	
Accumulated Depreciation (avg)	\$79,178,629	\$79,178,629	\$0	
Net Fixed Assets (avg)	\$116,928,844	\$116,928,844	\$0	
Working Capital Allowance	\$2,911,542	\$2,791,721	-\$119,820	Section 3.1
Rate Base	\$119,840,386	\$119,720,565	-\$119,820	Section 3.1
Regulated Rate of Return	6.48%	6.19%	-0.29%	Section 3.2
Regulated Return on Rate Base	\$7,761,822	\$7,409,745	-\$352,077	RRWF
OM&A Expenses	\$13,688,282	\$13,688,282	\$0	
Property Taxes	\$118,600	\$118,600	\$0	
Depreciation Expense	\$4,034,602	\$4,034,602	\$0	
Income Taxes (Grossed up)	\$340,058	\$259,084	-\$80,975	Tax/PILs Model
Service Revenue Requirement	\$25,943,364	\$25,510,313	-\$433,051	RRWF
Revenue Offset	\$488,791	\$488,791	\$0	
Base Distribution Revenue Requirement	\$25,454,574	\$25,021,522	-\$433,051	RRWF
Gross Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency)	\$282,638	-\$150,413	-\$433,051	RRWF

2.2 Bill Impacts

Table 2 below illustrates the final 2020 bill impacts based on this Draft Rate Order. The residential customer (i.e. the R1(i) rate class) bill impacts below include the impact of the base distribution charge cap of \$36.86 per month under the DRP program. The total bill amounts also include the impact of the change in TOU rates and rebate percentage discussed in Section 3.1.

Table 2 - 2020 Bill Impact Summary

	_		Monthly D	istribution Cha	rge (Sub-Tot	al A)
Customer Classification and Billing Type	Energy kWh	Demand kW	2012	2000	Change	
	KVVII	NVV	2019	2020	\$	%
Residential - R1(i) (RPP)	269	-	\$36.35	\$35.77	-\$0.58	-1.6%
Residential - R1(i) (RPP)	750	-	\$35.44	\$36.06	\$0.63	1.8%
Residential - R1(i) (Retailer)	750	-	\$35.44	\$36.06	\$0.63	1.8%
Residential - R1(ii) (RPP)	2,000	-	\$94.04	\$98.89	\$4.85	5.2%
Residential - R1(ii) (Retailer)	2,000	-	\$94.04	\$98.89	\$4.85	5.2%
Residential - R2 (non-RPP)	90,000	225	\$1,249.08	\$1,327.43	\$78.35	6.3%
Residential - R2 (Class A)	2,500,000	5000	\$13,751.94	\$15,329.16	\$1,577.22	11.5%
Seasonal (RPP)	50	-	\$63.66	\$66.51	\$2.85	4.5%
Seasonal (RPP)	153	-	\$82.01	\$82.79	\$0.77	0.9%
Seasonal (RPP)	750	-	\$188.40	\$177.18	-\$11.23	-6.0%
Seasonal (Retailer)	750	-	\$188.40	\$177.18	-\$11.23	-6.0%
Street Lighting (non-RPP)	3,228	9	\$1,216.20	\$1,279.76	\$63.55	5.2%
			Total Bill			
Customer Classification and Billing Type	Energy kWh	Demand kW	2019	2020	Change	
			2019	2020	\$	%
Residential - R1(i) (RPP)	269	-	\$64.30	\$64.17	-\$0.13	-0.2%
Residential - R1(i) (RPP)	750	-	\$124.55	\$126.02	\$1.47	1.2%
Residential - R1(i) (Retailer)	750	-	\$108.19	\$112.85	\$4.67	4.3%
Residential - R1(ii) (RPP)	2,000	-	\$330.66	\$337.16	\$6.49	2.0%
Residential - R1(ii) (Retailer)	2,000	-	\$287.02	\$302.05	\$15.03	5.2%
Residential - R2 (non-RPP)	90,000	225	\$14,479.59	\$15,249.42	\$769.83	5.3%
Residential - R2 (Class A)	2,500,000	5000	\$393,880.99	\$398,710.37	\$4,829.38	1.2%
Seasonal (RPP)	50	-	\$58.69	\$61.07	\$2.38	4.1%
Seasonal (RPP)	153	-	\$86.65	\$87.49	\$0.84	1.0%
Seasonal (RPP)	750	-	\$247.72	\$239.72	-\$8.00	-3.2%
Seasonal (Retailer)	750	-	\$233.31	\$228.32	-\$4.99	-2.1%
Street Lighting (non-RPP)	3,228	9	\$1,318.18	\$1,382.99	\$64.81	4.9%

3 UPDATED PARAMETERS

The Settlement Proposal is subject to recalculating API's 2020 revenue requirement and the resulting distribution rates and charges to reflect the following:

- a) Any updated OEB Regulated Price Plan report issued prior to a final rate order (Issue 2.1.3);
- b) The OEB's cost of capital parameters for the 2020 test year (Issue 2.1.1); and,
- c) Updates to the 2020 pole attachment charge and retail service charges to reflect the OEB's final inflation factor for the 2020 rate year (Issue 5.2).

The remainder of this section provides references for the source of the updated parameters listed above and summarizes any resulting impact on the calculation of API's 2020 revenue requirement. Further details on API's 2020 cost allocation, rate design and calculation of RRRP funding are provided in Section 4.

3.1 Cost of Power

On October 22, 2019, the OEB issued the Regulated Price Plan Report for the period November 1, 2019 to October 31, 2020. Table 3 below illustrates the changes to commodity costs.

Table 3 – Commodity Cost Input Update

	Settlement	DRO	Variance
HOEP (\$/MWh)	20.68	20.09	-0.59
Global Adjustment (\$/MWh)	102.22	106.94	4.72
Adjustments (\$/MWh)	1.00	1.00	0.00
Total non-RPP (\$/MWh)	123.90	128.03	4.13
GA Modifier (\$/MWh)	-41.49	0.00	41.49
Total RPP (\$/MWh)	82.41	128.03	45.62
Weighted Average Price (\$/kWh)	0.1016	0.1280	0.0264

On October 25, 2019, the OEB issued guidance to licensees regarding implementation of the Ontario Electricity Rebate. The Ontario Electricity Rebate of 31.8% replaces the Provincial Rebate of 8%, and eliminates the Global Adjustment Modifier.

API used Commodity Cost and Cost of Power models provided by OEB Staff to revise its 2020 cost of power calculation to reflect the impact of the changes described above. Table 4 summarizes the adjustments to the 2020 cost of power calculation.

Table 4 – Cost of Power Adjustments

Cost of Power from Settlement		25,013,674
Update HOEP and GA Inputs	634,456	
Remove GA Modifier	3,676,407	
Apply 31.8% rebate to all Non-RPP Amounts	(5,908,468)	(1,597,605)
Cost of Power for DRO		23,416,069

Table 5 illustrates the impact of the cost of power adjustments on API's 2020 rate base.

Table 5 – Cost of Power Impact on 2020 Rate Base

	Settlement	DRO	Variance
Cost of Power	25,013,674	23,416,069	-1,597,605
Working Capital Base	38,820,556	37,222,951	-1,597,605
Working Capital Rate	7.5%	7.5%	0.0%
Working Capital Allowance	2,911,542	2,791,721	-119,820
	<u>.</u>		•
2020 Rate Base	119,840,386	119,720,565	-119,820

3.2 Cost of Capital Parameters

On October 31, 2019, the OEB published updated cost of capital parameters for use in cost of service and custom IR applications with effective dates in 2020. Table 6 below illustrates the change between the placeholder values used in the Settlement Proposal and the 2020 parameters incorporated into this draft rate order.

Table 6 – Cost of Capital Parameter Updates

	Settlement	DRO	Variance
Long Term Debt Rate (Calculated)	4.95%	4.77%	-0.18%
Short Term Debt Rate (OEB-Deemed)	2.82%	2.75%	-0.07%
Rate of Return on Equity (OEB-Deemed)	8.98%	8.52%	-0.46%
Regulated Rate of Return (Calculated)	6.48%	6.19%	-0.29%

Appendix 2-OB in the Chapter 2 Appendices model provides the calculation of API's effective long term debt rate. The calculation of the regulated rate of return is provided in Sheet 7 of the RRWF model.

3.3 Inflation Parameter

The proposed 2020 Tariff of Rates and Charges filed with the Settlement Proposal applied a placeholder inflationary increase of 1.5% to determine the 2020 pole attachment charge and the 2020 retail service charges. On October 31, 2019, the OEB confirmed that a 2.0% inflation factor is applicable to rate changes effective in 2020. The 2020 pole attachment charge and the 2020 retail service charges have therefore been increased by 2.0% over the 2019 charges in the proposed Tariff of Rates and Charges accompanying this Draft Rate Order.

4 IMPLEMENTATION

API's 2020 cost allocation and rate design models have been updated to align with the changes to API's 2020 revenue requirement summarized in Section 2.1. The summary provided below is supported by the detailed Excel models filed in conjunction with this Draft Rate Order.

4.1 Cost Allocation

Changes in API's 2020 revenue requirement results in minor variations in the revenue to cost ratios calculated by the Cost Allocation model, as illustrated in Table 7 below. Consistent with the Settlement Proposal, small adjustments were made to the revenue allocated to the Street Lighting and Seasonal rate classes to ensure that the revenue to cost ratios for all rate classes are within the OEB's policy range. Additional detail can be found in Sheet 11 of the RRWF model.

Table 7 - Revenue to Cost Ratios

Rate Class		Settlement			DRO	
	Calculated R/C Ratio	Proposed R/C Ratio	Variance	Calculated R/C Ratio	Proposed R/C Ratio	Variance
Residential R1	1.05	1.05	0.00	1.05	1.05	0.00
Residential R2	0.93	0.93	0.00	0.94	0.94	0.00
Seasonal	0.85	0.86	0.01	0.85	0.85	0.01
Street Lighting	1.32	1.20	-0.12	1.31	1.20	-0.11

4.2 Rate Design

Distribution rates for API's RRRP-Eligible rate classes (Residential R1 and Residential R2) are adjusted annually based on an RRRP Adjustment Factor that was determined prior to the filing of the Settlement Proposal. As such, these rates are not affected by the change in 2020 revenue requirement; rather the change in revenue requirement allocated to these rate classes is reflected in the required 2020 RRRP funding as detailed in Section 4.3.

2020 distribution rates for the Seasonal and Street Lighting rate classes have decreased slightly as a result of the lower revenue requirement.

Table 8 summarizes the change in 2020 distribution rates between the Settlement Proposal and this draft rate order.

Table 8 - 2020 Distribution Rates

		Settlement		DRO		Variance	
Rate Class	Determinant	Fixed Rate	Variable Rate	Fixed Rate	Variable Rate	Fixed Rate	Variable Rate
Residential R1(i)	kWh	\$46.72	\$0.0128	\$46.72	\$0.0128	\$0.00	\$0.0000
Residential R1(ii)	kWh	\$25.94	\$0.0365	\$25.94	\$0.0365	\$0.00	\$0.0000
Residential R2	kW	\$667.66	\$3.4594	\$667.66	\$3.4594	\$0.00	\$0.0000
Seasonal	kWh	\$59.76	\$0.1280	\$58.80	\$0.1254	-\$0.96	-\$0.0026
Street Lighting	kWh	\$1.89	\$0.3043	\$1.86	\$0.2999	-\$0.03	-\$0.0044

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Page 12 of 13 Filed November 7, 2019

4.3 RRRP Funding

Table 9 below illustrates the decrease in revenue requirement allocated to API's R1 and R2 rate classes, as a result of the overall reduction in 2020 revenue requirement described in Section 2.1. Since forecasted distribution rate revenue and transformer allowance payments remain unchanged, there is a corresponding reduction in the amount of RRRP funding required for 2020.

API requests that the OEB explicitly approve a 2020 RRRP funding requirement of \$13,961,476 in its final decision and rate order.

Table 9 - 2020 RRRP Funding Requirement

	Settlement	DRO	Variance
Revenue Requirement Allocated to R1 & R2	22,377,539	21,996,837	-380,703
Less Forecasted Distribution Revenue from R1 and R2	-8,145,549	-8,145,549	-
Add forecasted transformer allowance payable to R2	110,188	110,188	-
2020 RRRP Funding Required	14,342,179	13,961,476	-380,703

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Page 13 of 13 Filed November 7, 2019

5 ATTACHMENTS

А	API 2020 Draft Tariff of Rates and Charges
В	API 2020 Revenue Requirement Work Form
С	Settlement Proposal

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment A - 2020 Draft Tariff Page 1 of 9 Filed: November 7, 2019

Attachment A

API 2020 Draft Tariff of Rates and Charges

Page 2 of 9 Filed: November 7, 2019

Algoma Power Inc. TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2020

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2019-0019

RESIDENTIAL R1 SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

For the purposes of rates and charges, a residential service is defined in two ways:

- i) a dwelling occupied as a residence continuously for at least eight months of the year and, where the residential premises is located on a farm, includes other farm premises associated with the residential electricity meter, and
- ii) consumers who are treated as residential-rate class customers under Ontario Regulation 445/07 (Reclassifying Certain Classes of Consumers as Residential-Rate Class Customers: Section 78 of the Ontario Energy Board Act, 1998) made under the Ontario Energy Board Act, 1998.

This application refers to a Residential service with a demand of less then, or is forecast to be less than, 50 kilowatts, and which is billed on an energy basis. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with 0. Reg. 429/04. Futher servicing details are available in the distributor's Condition of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, and the HST.

Service Charge - Applicable only to customers that meet criteria (i) above	\$	46.72
Service Charge - Applicable only to customers that meet criteria (ii) above	\$	25.94
Rate Rider for Smart Metering Entity Charge - effective until December 31, 2022	\$	0.57
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group 2 Deferral/Variance Accounts (2020) - effective until December 31, 2020	\$	(1.25)
Rate Rider for Partial Disposition of Interim Licence Deferral Account - effective until December 31, 2024		
Applicable only for customers in the Township of Dubreuilville	\$	11.16
Distribution Volumetric Rate - Applicable only to customers that meet criteria (i) above	\$/kWh	0.0128
Distribution Volumetric Rate - Applicable only to customers that meet criteria (ii) above	\$/kWh	0.0365
Rate Rider for Disposition of Lost Revenue Adjustment Mechanism Variance Account (LRAMVA) (2020) - effective until December 31, 2023	\$/kWh	0.0006
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Account (2020) - effective until December 31, 2020 Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	\$/kWh	(0.0027)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts (2020) - effective until December 31, 2020	\$/kWh	0.0012
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0071
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0060
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0030
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0005
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Page 3 of 9 Filed: November 7, 2019

Algoma Power Inc. TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2020
This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously
approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2019-0019

RESIDENTIAL R2 SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to a Residential service with a demand equal to or greater than, or is forecast to be equal to or greater than, 50 kilowatts, and which is billed on a demand basis. Class A and Class B consumers are defined in accordance with 0. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

The rate rider for the disposition of WMS – Sub-account CBR Class B is not applicable to wholesale market participants (WMP), customers that transitioned between Class A and Class B during the variance account accumulation period, or to customers that were in Class A for the entire period. Customers who transitioned are to be charged or refunded their share of the variance disposed through customer specific billing adjustments. This rate rider is to be consistently applied for the entire period to the sunset date of the rate rider. In addition, this rate rider is applicable to all new Class B customers.

The rate rider for the disposition of Global Adjustment is only applicable to non-RPP Class B customers. It is not applicable to WMP, customers that transitioned between Class A and Class B during the variance account accumulation period, or to customers that were in Class A for the entire period. Customers who transitioned are to be charged or refunded their share of the variance disposed through customer specific billing adjustments. This rate rider is to be consistently applied for the entire period to the sunset date of the rate rider. In addition, this rate rider is applicable to all new non-RPP Class B customers.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, and the HST.

Service Charge	\$	667.66
Rate Rider for Partial Disposition of Interim Licence Deferral Account - effective until December 31, 2024		
Applicable only for customers in the Township of Dubreuilville	\$	11.16
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kW	3.4594
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group 2 Deferral/Variance Accounts (2020)		
- effective until December 31, 2020	\$/kW	(0.5236)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Lost Revenue Adjustment Mechanism Variance Account (LRAMVA) (2020)		
- effective until December 31, 2023	\$/kW	(0.0035)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Account (2020) - effective until December 31, 2020		
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	\$/kWh	(0.0027)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts (2020) - effective until December 31, 2020	\$/kW	0.3844
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.6970
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	2.2828
	•	
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0030
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0005
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Page 4 of 9 Filed: November 7, 2019

Algoma Power Inc. TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2020

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2019-0019

SEASONAL CUSTOMERS SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification includes all services supplied to single-family dwelling units for domestic purposes, which are occupied on a seasonal/intermittent basis. A service is defined as Seasonal if occupancy is for a period of less than eight months of the year. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, and the HST.

Service Charge	\$	58.80
Rate Rider for Smart Metering Entity Charge - effective until December 31, 2022	\$	0.57
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group 2 Deferral/Variance Accounts (2020)		
- effective until December 31, 2020	\$	(0.20)
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kWh	0.1254
Rate Rider for Disposition of Lost Revenue Adjustment Mechanism Variance Account (LRAMVA) (2020)		
- effective until December 31, 2023	\$/kWh	0.0020
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Account (2020) - effective until December 31, 2020		
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	\$/kWh	(0.0027)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts (2020) - effective until December 31, 2020	\$/kWh	0.0012
Rate Rider for Disposition of Account 1574 - effective until December 31, 2023	\$/kWh	0.0307
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0071
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0060
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0030
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0005
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh \$/kWh \$/kWh	0.0030 0.0004 0.0005

Page 5 of 9
Filed: November 7, 2019

Algoma Power Inc. TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2020

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2019-0019

STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an account for roadway lighting. The consumption for these unmetered accounts will be based on the calculated connection load times the calculated hours of use established in the approved Ontario Energy Board street lighting load shape template. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, and the HST.

Service Charge (per connection)	\$	1.86
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kWh	0.2999
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group 2 Deferral/Variance Accounts (2020) - effective until December 31, 2020	\$/kW	(0.0012)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Lost Revenue Adjustment Mechanism Variance - effective until December 31, 2023	Account (LRAMVA) (2020) \$/kWh	0.0545
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Account (2020) - effective un Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	til December 31, 2020 \$/kWh	(0.0027)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts (2020) - effective un	ntil December 31, 2020 \$/kWh	(0.0005)
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	1.9529
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	e \$/kW	1.6468
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Componer	nt	
Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0030
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0005
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Page 6 of 9 Filed: November 7, 2019

Algoma Power Inc. TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2020
This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously
approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2019-0019

microFIT SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification applies to an electricity generation facility contracted under the Independent Electricity System Operator's microFIT program and connected to the distributor's distribution system. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, and the HST.

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

Service Charge \$ 5.40

Page 7 of 9 Filed: November 7, 2019

Algoma Power Inc. TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2020

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2019-0019

ALLOWANCES

Transformer Allowance for Ownership - per kW of billing demand/month	\$/kW	(0.60)
Primary Metering Allowance for Transformer Losses - applied to measured demand & energy	%	(1.00)

SPECIFIC SERVICE CHARGES

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, and the HST.

Customer	Administration

Judicinio, Adminioration	
Arrears certificate (credit reference)	\$ 15.00
Statement of account	\$ 15.00
Pulling post dated cheques	\$ 15.00
Duplicate invoices for previous billing	\$ 15.00
Request for other billing information	\$ 15.00
Easement letter	\$ 15.00
Income tax letter	\$ 15.00
Notification charge	\$ 15.00
Account history	\$ 15.00
Credit reference/credit check (plus credit agency costs)	\$ 15.00
Account set up charge/change of occupancy charge (plus credit agency costs if applicable)	\$ 30.00
Returned cheque (plus bank charges)	\$ 15.00
Charge to certify cheque	\$ 15.00
Legal letter charge	\$ 15.00
Special meter reads	\$ 30.00
Meter dispute charge plus Measurement Canada fees (if meter found correct)	\$ 30.00
Non-Payment of Account	
Late payment - per month (effective annual rate 19.56% per annum or 0.04896%	

N

Late payment - per month (effective affilial rate 19.50% per affilial of 0.04090%		
compounded daily rate)	%	1.50
Reconnection at meter - during regular hours	\$	65.00
Reconnection at meter - after regular hours	\$	185.00
Reconnection at pole - during regular hours	\$	185.00
Reconnection at pole - after regular hours	\$	415.00

Other

ner	
Specific charge for access to the power poles - per pole/year	
(with the exception of wireless attachments)	\$ 44.50
Service call - customer owned equipment	\$ 30.00
Service call - after regular hours	\$ 165.00
Temporary service install & remove - overhead - no transformer	\$ 500.00
Temporary service install & remove - underground - no transformer	\$ 300.00
Temporary service install & remove - overhead - with transformer	\$ 1,000.00

Page 8 of 9 Filed: November 7, 2019

Algoma Power Inc. TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2020
This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously
approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2019-0019

RETAIL SERVICE CHARGES (if applicable)

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, and the HST.

Retail Service Charges refer to services provided by Algoma Power Inc. to retailers or customers related to the supply of competitive electricity and are defined in the 2006 Electricity Distribution Rate Handbook.

	\$	102.00
One-time charge, per retailer, to establish the service agreement between the distributor and the retailer		
Monthly fixed charge, per retailer	\$	40.80
Monthly variable charge, per customer, per retailer	\$/cust.	1.02
Distributor-consolidated billing monthly charge, per customer, per retailer	\$/cust.	0.61
Retailer-consolidated billing monthly credit, per customer, per retailer	\$/cust.	(0.61)
Service Transaction Requests (STR)		
Request fee, per request, applied to the requesting party	\$	0.51
Processing fee, per request, applied to the requesting party	\$	1.02
Request for customer information as outlined in Section 10.6.3 and Chapter 11 of the Retail		
Settlement Code directly to retailers and customers, if not delivered electronically through the		
Electronic Business Transaction (EBT) system, applied to the requesting party		
Up to twice a year	\$	no charge
More than twice a year, per request (plus incremental delivery costs)	\$	4.08

Page 9 of 9 Filed: November 7, 2019

Algoma Power Inc. TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2020
This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously

approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2019-0019

LOSS FACTORS

If the distributor is not capable of prorating changed loss factors jointly with distribution rates, the revised loss factors will be implemented upon the first subsequent billing for each billing cycle.

Total Loss Factor - Secondary Metered Customer 1.0829
Total Loss Factor - Primary Metered Customer 1.0721

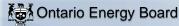
Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment B - 2020 RRWF Page 1 of 18 Filed: November 7, 2019

Attachment B

API 2020 Revenue Requirement Work Form

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment B - 2020 RRWF

Page 2 of 18 Filed: November 7, 2019



Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2019 Filers



Version 8.00

Utility Name	Algoma Power Inc.
Service Territory	Portions of Algoma District
Assigned EB Number	EB-2019-0019
Name and Title	Greg Beharriell - Manager, Regulatory Affairs
Phone Number	905-871-0330 ext 3278
Email Address	regulatoryaffairs@fortisontario.com
Test Year	2020
Bridge Year	2019
Last Rebasing Year	2015

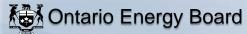
The RRWF has been enhanced commencing with 2017 rate applications to provide estimated base distribution rates. The enhanced RRWF is not intended to replace a utility's formal rate generator model which should continue to be the source of the proposed rates as well as the final ones at the conclusion of the proceeding. The load forecasting addition made to this model is intended to be demonstrative only and does not replace the information filed in the utility's application. In an effort to minimize the incremental work required from utilities, the cost allocation and rate design additions to this model do in fact replace former appendices that were required to be filed as part of the cost of service (Chapter 2) filing requirements.

This Workbook Model is protected by copyright and is being made available to you solely for the purpose of filing your application. You may use and copy this model for that purpose, and provide a copy of this model to any person that is advising or assisting you in that regard. Except as indicated above, any copying, reproduction, publication, sale, adaptation, translation, modification, reverse engineering or other use or dissemination of this model without the express written consent of the Ontario Energy Board is prohibited. If you provide a copy of this model to a person that is advising or assisting you in preparing the application or reviewing your draft rate order, you must ensure that the person understands and agrees to the restrictions noted above.

While this model has been provided in Excel format and is required to be filed with the applications, the onus remains on the applicant to ensure the accuracy of the data and the results.

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment B - 2020 RRWF Page 3 of 18

Filed: November 7, 2019



Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2019 Filers

1. Info 8. Rev_Def_Suff

2. Table of Contents 9. Rev_Reqt

3. Data_Input_Sheet 10. Load Forecast

4. Rate_Base 11. Cost Allocation

5. Utility Income 12. Residential Rate Design

6. Taxes_PILs 13. Rate Design and Revenue Reconciliation

7. Cost_of_Capital 14. Tracking Sheet

Notes:

(1) Pale green cells represent inputs

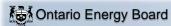
(2) Pale green boxes at the bottom of each page are for additional notes

(3) Pale yellow cells represent drop-down lists

(4) Please note that this model uses MACROS. Before starting, please ensure that macros have been enabled.

(5) Completed versions of the Revenue Requirement Work Form are required to be filed in working Microsoft Excel format.

Filed: November 7, 2019



Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2019 Filers

Data Input (1)

		Initial Application	(2)	Adjustments		Settlement Agreement	(6)	Adjustments	Per Board Decision
1	Rate Base								
	Gross Fixed Assets (average)	\$196,452,479		(\$345,006)	\$	196,107,473		\$ -	\$196,107,473
	Accumulated Depreciation (average) Allowance for Working Capital:	(\$79,194,491)	(5)	\$15,862		(\$79,178,629)		\$ -	(\$79,178,629)
	Controllable Expenses	\$13,795,787		\$11,095	\$			\$ -	\$13,806,882
	Cost of Power	\$21,076,879	(0)	\$3,936,795	\$		(0)	(\$1,597,605)	\$23,416,069
	Working Capital Rate (%)	7.50%	(9)			7.50%	(9)		7.50% ⁽⁹⁾
2	Utility Income Operating Revenues:								
	Distribution Revenue at Current Rates	\$23,692,323		\$1,479,612		\$25,171,936		(\$0)	\$25,171,936
	Distribution Revenue at Proposed Rates Other Revenue:	\$25,885,176		(\$430,602)		\$25,454,574		(\$433,051)	\$25,021,522
	Specific Service Charges	\$69,366		(\$0)		\$69,366		\$0	\$69,366
	Late Payment Charges Other Distribution Revenue	\$33,000		\$0 (\$ 0)		\$33,000		\$0 \$0	\$33,000
	Other Income and Deductions	\$484,978 (\$535,455)		\$436,902		\$484,978 (\$98,553)		\$0 \$0	\$484,978 (\$98,553)
	Other moonie and bedactions	(\$600,400)		\$430,90Z		(800,000)		4 0	(\$6,555)
	Total Revenue Offsets	\$51,889	(7)	\$436,902		\$488,791		\$0	\$488,791
	Operating Expenses:								
	OM+A Expenses	\$13,677,187		\$11,095	\$	13,688,282		\$ -	\$13,688,282
	Depreciation/Amortization	\$4,043,341		(\$8,739)	\$			\$ -	\$4,034,602
	Property taxes Other expenses	\$118,600		(\$0)	\$	118,600		\$ -	\$118,600
3	Taxes/PILs								
	Taxable Income:								
	Adjustments required to arrive at taxable income	(\$3,379,548)	(3)			(\$3,361,486)			(\$3,361,486)
	Utility Income Taxes and Rates:								
	Income taxes (not grossed up)	\$245,471				\$249,943			\$190,427
	Income taxes (grossed up) Federal tax (%)	\$333,974 15,00%				\$340,058 15.00%			\$259,084 15.00%
	Provincial tax (%)	11.50%				11.50%			11.50%
	Income Tax Credits	\$ -				\$ -			\$ -
4	Capitalization/Cost of Capital Capital Structure:								
	Long-term debt Capitalization Ratio (%)	56.0%				56.0%			56.0%
	Short-term debt Capitalization Ratio (%)	4.0%	(8)			4.0%	(8)		4.0% (8)
	Common Equity Capitalization Ratio (%) Prefered Shares Capitalization Ratio (%)	40.0%				40.0%			40.0%
	1 Total a Grando Gapitalization Paulo (78)	100.0%			=	100.0%			100.0%
	Cost of Capital								
	Long-term debt Cost Rate (%)	4.95%				4.95%			4.77%
	Short-term debt Cost Rate (%)	2.82%				2.82%			2.75%
	Common Equity Cost Rate (%)	8.98%				8.98%			8.52%
	Prefered Shares Cost Rate (%)								

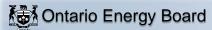
Notes:

General

Data inputs are required on Sheets 3. Data from Sheet 3 will automatically complete calculations on sheets 4 through 9 (Rate Base through Revenue Requirement). Sheets 4 through 9 do not require any inputs except for notes that the Applicant may wish to enter to support the results. Pale green cells are available on sheets 4 through 9 to enter both footnotes beside key cells and the related text for the notes at the bottom of each sheet.

- (1) All inputs are in dollars (\$) except where inputs are individually identified as percentages (%)
- Data in column E is for Application as originally filed. For updated revenue requirement as a result of interrogatory responses, technical or settlement conferences, etc., use column M and Adjustments in column I
- (3) Net of addbacks and deductions to arrive at taxable income.
- (4) Average of Gross Fixed Assets at beginning and end of the Test Year
- (5) Average of Accumulated Depreciation at the beginning and end of the Test Year. Enter as a negative amount.
- (6) Select option from drop-down list by clicking on cell M10. This column allows for the application update reflecting the end of discovery or Argument-in-Chief. Also, the outcome of any Settlement Process can be reflected.
- (7) Input total revenue offsets for deriving the base revenue requirement from the service revenue requirement
- (8) 4.0% unless an Applicant has proposed or been approved for another amount.
- (9) The default Working Capital Allowance factor is 7.5% (of Cost of Power plus controllable expenses), per the letter issued by the Board on June 3, 2015. Alternatively, a WCA factor based on lead-lag study, with supporting rationale could be provided.

Draft Rate Order Attachment B - 2020 RRWF Page 5 of 18 Filed: November 7, 2019



Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2019 Filers

Rate Base and Working Capital

Rate	Page
Kate	Base

	Nate Base					
Line No.	Particulars	Initial Application	Adjustments	Settlement Agreement	Adjustments	Per Board Decision
1	Gross Fixed Assets (average) (2	\$196,452,479	(\$345,006)	\$196,107,473	\$ -	\$196,107,473
2	Accumulated Depreciation (average) (2	(\$79,194,491)	\$15,862	(\$79,178,629)	\$ -	(\$79,178,629)
3	Net Fixed Assets (average) (2	\$117,257,988	(\$329,144)	\$116,928,844	\$ -	\$116,928,844
4	Allowance for Working Capital (1	\$2,615,450	\$296,092	\$2,911,542	(\$119,820)	\$2,791,721
5	Total Rate Base	\$119,873,438	(\$33,052)	\$119,840,386	(\$119,820)	\$119,720,565

Allowance for Working Capital - Derivation

Controllable Expenses		\$13,795,787	\$11,095	\$13,806,882	\$ -	\$13,806,882
Cost of Power		\$21,076,879	\$3,936,795	\$25,013,674	(\$1,597,605)	\$23,416,069
Working Capital Base		\$34,872,666	\$3,947,890	\$38,820,556	(\$1,597,605)	\$37,222,951
Working Capital Rate %	(1)	7.50%	0.00%	7.50%	0.00%	7.50%
Working Capital Allowance		\$2,615,450	\$296,092	\$2,911,542	(\$119,820)	\$2,791,72

10 Notes (1)

7

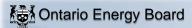
9

Some Applicants may have a unique rate as a result of a lead-lag study. The default rate for 2018 cost of service applications is 7.5%, per the letter issued by the Board on June 3, 2015.

Average of opening and closing balances for the year.

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment B - 2020 RRWF Page 6 of 18

Filed: November 7, 2019

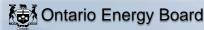


Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2019 Filers

Utility Income

Line No.	Particulars	Initial Application	Adjustments	Settlement Agreement	Adjustments	Per Board Decision
1	Operating Revenues: Distribution Revenue (at Proposed Rates)	\$25,885,176	(\$430,602)	\$25,454,574	(\$433,051)	\$25,021,522
2	Other Revenue (1)	\$51,889	\$436,902	\$488,791	\$ -	\$488,791
3	Total Operating Revenues	\$25,937,065	\$6,299	\$25,943,364	(\$433,051)	\$25,510,313
4 5 6 7 8	Operating Expenses: OM+A Expenses Depreciation/Amortization Property taxes Capital taxes Other expense	\$13,677,187 \$4,043,341 \$118,600 \$ - \$ -	\$11,095 (\$8,739) (\$0) \$ - \$ -	\$13,688,282 \$4,034,602 \$118,600 \$-	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$13,688,282 \$4,034,602 \$118,600 \$ -
9	Subtotal (lines 4 to 8)	\$17,839,128	\$2,356	\$17,841,484	\$ -	\$17,841,484
10	Deemed Interest Expense	\$3,458,109	(\$953)	\$3,457,155	(\$127,487)	\$3,329,668
11	Total Expenses (lines 9 to 10)	\$21,297,237	\$1,402	\$21,298,639	(\$127,487)	\$21,171,152
12	Utility income before income taxes	\$4,639,828	\$4,897	\$4,644,725	(\$305,564)	\$4,339,161
13	Income taxes (grossed-up)	\$333,974	\$6,084	\$340,058	(\$80,975)	\$259,084
14	Utility net income	\$4,305,854	(\$1,187)	\$4,304,667	(\$224,590)	\$4,080,077
Notes	Other Revenues / Revenu	e Offsets				
(1)	Specific Service Charges Late Payment Charges Other Distribution Revenue Other Income and Deductions	\$69,366 \$33,000 \$484,978 (\$535,455)	(\$0) \$ - (\$0) \$436,902	\$69,366 \$33,000 \$484,978 (\$98,553)	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$69,366 \$33,000 \$484,978 (\$98,553)
	Total Revenue Offsets	\$51,889	\$436,902	\$488,791	<u> \$ - </u>	\$488,791

Filed: November 7, 2019



Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2019 Filers

Taxes/PILs

Line No.	Particulars	Application	Settlement Agreement	Per Board Decision
	Determination of Taxable Income			
1	Utility net income before taxes	\$4,305,854	\$4,304,667	\$4,080,077
2	Adjustments required to arrive at taxable utility income	(\$3,379,548)	(\$3,361,486)	(\$3,361,486)
3	Taxable income	\$926,305	\$943,181	\$718,591
	Calculation of Utility income Taxes			
4	Income taxes	\$245,471	\$249,943	\$190,427
6	Total taxes	\$245,471	\$249,943	\$190,427
7	Gross-up of Income Taxes	\$88,503	\$90,115	\$68,657
8	Grossed-up Income Taxes	\$333,974	\$340,058	\$259,084
9	PILs / tax Allowance (Grossed-up Income taxes + Capital taxes)	\$333,974	\$340,058	\$259,084
10	Other tax Credits	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	Tax Rates			
11 12 13	Federal tax (%) Provincial tax (%) Total tax rate (%)	15.00% 11.50% 26.50%	15.00% 11.50% 26.50%	15.00% 11.50% 26.50%

Notes



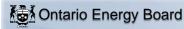
Filed: November 7, 2019

Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2019 Filers

Capitalization/Cost of Capital

			lization Ratio	Cost Rate	Return
		Initial	Application		
	Debt	(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)
1	Long-term Debt	56.00%	\$67,129,125	4.95%	\$3,322,892
2	Short-term Debt	4.00%	\$4,794,938	2.82%	\$135,217
3	Total Debt	60.00%	\$71,924,063	4.81%	\$3,458,109
	Equity				
4	Common Equity	40.00%	\$47,949,375	8.98%	\$4,305,854
5	Preferred Shares	0.00%	\$ -	0.00%	\$ -
6	Total Equity	40.00%	\$47,949,375	8.98%	\$4,305,854
7	Total	100.00%	\$119,873,438	6.48%	\$7,763,963
		Settleme	ent Agreement		
	Debt	(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)
1	Long-term Debt	56.00%	\$67,110,616	4.95%	\$3,321,975
2	Short-term Debt	4.00%	\$4,793,615	2.82%	\$135,180
3	Total Debt	60.00%	\$71,904,231	4.81%	\$3,457,155
	Equity				
4	Common Equity	40.00%	\$47,936,154	8.98%	\$4,304,667
5	Preferred Shares	0.00%	\$-	0.00%	\$ -
6	Total Equity	40.00%	\$47,936,154	8.98%	\$4,304,667
7	Total	100.00%	\$119,840,386	6.48%	\$7,761,822
		Day Da	and Daninian		
		Per Bo	ard Decision		
	Debt	(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)
8	Long-term Debt	56.00%	\$67,043,517	4.77%	\$3,197,976
9	Short-term Debt	4.00%	\$4,788,823	2.75%	\$131,693
10	Total Debt	60.00%	\$71,832,339	4.64%	\$3,329,668
	Equity				
11	Common Equity	40.00%	\$47,888,226	8.52%	\$4,080,077
12	Preferred Shares	0.00%	\$ -	0.00%	\$ -
13	Total Equity	40.00%	\$47,888,226	8.52%	\$4,080,077
14	Total	100.00%	\$119,720,565	6.19%	\$7,409,745
Notes					
<u>Notes</u>					

Attachment B - 2020 RRWF Page 9 of 18 Filed: November 7, 2019



Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2019 Filers

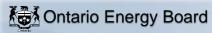
Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency

		Initial Appli	cation	Settlement A	greement	Per Board D	ecision
Line No.	Particulars	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates
1	Revenue Deficiency from Below		\$2,529,086		\$282,638		(\$150.413)
2	Distribution Revenue	\$23,692,323	\$23,356,090	\$25,171,936	\$25,171,936	\$25,171,936	\$25,171,936
3	Other Operating Revenue Offsets - net	\$51,889	\$51,889	\$488,791	\$488,791	\$488,791	\$488,791
4	Total Revenue	\$23,744,212	\$25,937,065	\$25,660,727	\$25,943,364	\$25,660,727	\$25,510,313
5	Operating Expenses	\$17,839,128	\$17,839,128	\$17,841,484	\$17,841,484	\$17,841,484	\$17,841,484
6 8	Deemed Interest Expense Total Cost and Expenses	\$3,458,109 \$21,297,237	\$3,458,109 \$21,297,237	\$3,457,155 \$21,298,639	\$3,457,155 \$21,298,639	\$3,329,668 \$21,171,152	\$3,329,668 \$21,171,152
9	Utility Income Before Income Taxes	\$2,446,975	\$4,639,828	\$4,362,087	\$4,644,725	\$4,489,574	\$4,339,161
10	Tax Adjustments to Accounting Income per 2013 PILs model	(\$3,379,548)	(\$3,379,548)	(\$3,361,486)	(\$3,361,486)	(\$3,361,486)	(\$3,361,486)
11	Taxable Income	(\$932,573)	\$1,260,280	\$1,000,601	\$1,283,239	\$1,128,089	\$977,675
12 13	Income Tax Rate Income Tax on Taxable Income	26.50% \$ -	26.50% \$333,974	26.50% \$265,159	26.50% \$340,058	26.50% \$298,943	26.50% \$259,084
14	Income Tax Credits	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
15	Utility Net Income	\$2,446,975	\$4,305,854	\$4,096,928	\$4,304,667	\$4,190,631	\$4,080,077
16	Utility Rate Base	\$119,873,438	\$119,873,438	\$119,840,386	\$119,840,386	\$119,720,565	\$119,720,565
17	Deemed Equity Portion of Rate Base	\$47,949,375	\$47,949,375	\$47,936,154	\$47,936,154	\$47,888,226	\$47,888,226
18	Income/(Equity Portion of Rate Base)	5.10%	8.98%	8.55%	8.98%	8.75%	8.52%
19	Target Return - Equity on Rate Base	8.98%	8.98%	8.98%	8.98%	8.52%	8.52%
20	Deficiency/Sufficiency in Return on Equity	-3.88%	0.00%	-0.43%	0.00%	0.23%	0.00%
21	Indicated Rate of Return	4.93%	6.48%	6.30%	6.48%	6.28%	6.19%
22	Requested Rate of Return on	6.48%	6.48%	6.48%	6.48%	6.19%	6.19%
23	Rate Base Deficiency/Sufficiency in Rate of Return	-1.55%	0.00%	-0.17%	0.00%	0.09%	0.00%
24 25 26	Target Return on Equity Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency) Gross Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency)	\$4,305,854 \$1,858,878 \$2,529,086 (1)	\$4,305,854 \$0	\$4,304,667 \$207,739 \$282,638 (1)	\$4,304,667 \$ -	\$4,080,077 (\$110,554) (\$150,413) (1)	\$4,080,077 \$ -

Notes:

Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency divided by (1 - Tax Rate)

Attachment B - 2020 RRWF Page 10 of 18 Filed: November 7, 2019



Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2019 Filers

Revenue Requirement

Line No.	Particulars	Application	Settlement Agreement	Per Board Decision
1	OM&A Expenses	\$13,677,187	\$13,688,282	\$13,688,282
2	Amortization/Depreciation	\$4,043,341	\$4,034,602	\$4,034,602
3	Property Taxes	\$118,600	\$118,600	\$118,600
5	Income Taxes (Grossed up)	\$333,974	\$340,058	\$259,084
6	Other Expenses	\$ -		
7	Return			
	Deemed Interest Expense	\$3,458,109	\$3,457,155	\$3,329,668
	Return on Deemed Equity	\$4,305,854	\$4,304,667	\$4,080,077
8	Service Revenue Requirement			
Ū	(before Revenues)	\$25,937,065	\$25,943,364	\$25,510,313
9	Revenue Offsets	\$51,889	\$488,791	\$488,791
10	Base Revenue Requirement	\$25,885,176	\$25,454,574	\$25,021,522
	(excluding Tranformer Owership Allowance credit adjustment)	. , ,		
11	Distribution revenue	\$25,885,176	\$25.454.574	\$25,021,522
12	Other revenue	\$51,889	\$488,791	\$488,791
13	Total revenue	\$25,937,065	\$25,943,364	\$25,510,313
14	Difference (Total Revenue Less Distribution Revenue Requirement			
	before Revenues)	\$0	(1) \$ -	(1) \$ - (1)

Summary Table of Revenue Requirement and Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency

	Application	Settlement Agreement	Δ% ⁽²⁾	Per Board Decision	Δ% (2)
Service Revenue Requirement Grossed-Up Revenue	\$25,937,065	\$25,943,364	\$0	\$25,510,313	(\$1)
Deficiency/(Sufficiency)	\$2,529,086	\$282,638	(\$1)	(\$150,413)	(\$1)
Base Revenue Requirement (to be					
recovered from Distribution Rates)	\$25,885,176	\$25,454,574	(\$0)	\$25,021,522	(\$1)
Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency)					
Associated with Base Revenue					
Requirement	\$2,192,853	\$282,638	(\$1)	(\$150,413)	(\$1)

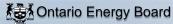
Notes (1)

Line 11 - Line 8

Percentage Change Relative to Initial Application

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment B - 2020 RRWF Page 11 of 18

Filed: November 7, 2019



Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2019 Filers

Load Forecast Summary

This spreadsheet provides a summary of the customer and load forecast on which the test year revenue requirement is derived. The amounts serve as the denominators for deriving the rates to recover the test year revenue requirement for purposes of this RRWF.

The information to be input is inclusive of any adjustments to kWh and kW to reflect the impacts of CDM programs up to and including CDM programs planned to be executed in the test year. i.e., the load forecast adjustments determined in **Appendix 2-IB** and in Exhibit 3 of the application.

Appendix 2-IB is still required to be filled out, as it also provides a year-over-year variance analysis of demand growth andf trends from historical actuals to the Bridge and Test Year forecasts.

Stage	ın	Pr	ററദ	22

Por	Roard	Decision
rei	Duaru	Decision

	Customer Class
Input the	name of each customer class.
Residential	
R2	
Seasonal	
Street Light	t
Olloot Ligit	•

	Initial Application	
Customer / Connections	kWh	kW/kVA ⁽¹⁾
Test Year average or mid-year	Annual	Annual
9,113 37 2,960 1,117	103,931,742 85,867,987 5,439,365 595,435	196,648

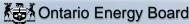
Settlement Agreement							
Customer / Connections	kWh	kW/kVA ⁽¹⁾					
Test Year average or mid-year	Annual	Annual					
9,113 37 2,960 1,128	113,337,066 107,645,161 5,874,372 581,104	248,605					

Pe	r Board Decision	
Customer / Connections	kWh	kW/kVA ⁽¹⁾
Test Year average or mid-year	Annual	Annual
9,113 37 2,960 1,128	113,337,066 107,645,160 5,874,372 581,104	248,605
	007 407 700	040.005

Total 195,834,528 196,648 227,437,704 248,605 227,437,703 248,605

Notes:

⁽¹⁾ Input kW or kVA for those customer classes for which billing is based on demand (kW or kVA) versus energy consumption (kWh)



Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2019 Filers

Cost Allocation and Rate Design

This spreadsheet replaces **Appendix 2-P** and provides a summary of the results from the Cost Allocation spreadsheet, and is used in the determination of the class revenue requirement and, hence, ultimately, the determination of rates from customers in all classes to recover the revenue requirement.

Stage in Application Process: Per Board Decision

A) Allocated Costs

Name of Customer Class (3)		Allocated from ious Studv ⁽¹⁾	%		llocated Class enue Requirement	%
From Sheet 10. Load Forecast					(7A)	
Residential R2 Seasonal Street Light	\$ \$ \$ \$	15,134,936 3,731,937 3,719,751 696,314	65.00% 16.03% 15.98% 2.99%	\$ \$ \$ \$	16,904,988 5,043,434 3,391,922 169,968	66.27% 19.77% 13.30% 0.67%
Total	\$	23,282,938	100.00%	\$	25,510,313	100.00%
			Service Revenue Requirement (from Sheet 9)	\$	25,510,313.06	

- (1) Class Allocated Revenue Requirement, from Sheet O-1, Revenue to Cost || RR, row 40, from the Cost Allocation Study in this application. This excludes costs in deferral and variance accounts. For Embedded Distributors, Account 4750 Low Voltage (LV) Costs are also excluded.
- (2) Host Distributors Provide information on any embedded distributor(s) as a separate class, if applicable. If embedded distributors are billed in a General Service class, include the allocated costs and revenues of the embedded distributor(s) in the applicable class, and also complete Appendix 2-Q.
- (3) Customer Classes If these differ from those in place in the previous cost allocation study, modify the customer classes to match the proposal in the current application as closely as possible.

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment B - 2020 RRWF Page 12 of 18 Filed: November 7, 2019

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment B - 2020 RRWF Page 13 of 18

Filed: November 7, 2019

B) Calculated Class Revenues

Name of Customer Class		Forecast (LF) X rent approved		F X current roved rates X	LF X	Proposed Rates		scellaneous Revenues
		rates (7B)		(1+d) (7C)		(7D)		(7E)
Residential Residential Residential Residential Residential Residential Residential Residential Residential	\$ \$ \$ \$	17,466,400 4,662,668 2,822,776 220,092	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	17,362,031 4,634,806 2,805,909 218,777	\$ \$ \$ \$	17,362,031 4,634,806 2,825,243 199,443	\$ \$ \$ \$	328,512 83,044 72,716 4,519
Total	\$	25,171,936	\$	25,021,522	\$	25,021,522	\$	488,791

⁽⁴⁾ In columns 7B to 7D, LF means Load Forecast of Annual Billing Quantities (i.e., customers or connections, as applicable X 12 months, and kWh, kW or kVA as applicable. Revenue quantities should be net of the Transformer Ownership Allowance for applicable customer classes. Exclude revenues from rate adders and rate riders.

⁽⁵⁾ Columns 7C and 7D - Column Total should equal the Base Revenue Requirement for each.

⁽⁶⁾ Column 7C - The OEB-issued cost allocation model calculates "1+d" on worksheet O-1, cell C22. "d" is defined as Revenue Deficiency/Revenue at Current Rates.

⁽⁷⁾ Column 7E - If using the OEB-issued cost allocation model, enter Miscellaneous Revenues as it appears on worksheet O-1, row 19,

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment B - 2020 RRWF Page 14 of 18

Filed: November 7, 2019

C) Rebalancing Revenue-to-Cost Ratios

Name of Customer Class	Previously Approved Ratios	Status Quo Ratios	Proposed Ratios	Policy Range
	Most Recent Year: 2015	(7C + 7E) / (7A)	(7D + 7E) / (7A)	
	%	%	%	%
Residential	105.07%	104.65%	104.65%	85 - 115
R2	105.06%	93.54%	93.54%	80 - 120
Seasonal	85.00%	84.87%	85.44%	85 - 115
Street Light	42.79%	131.38%	120.00%	80 - 120

⁽⁸⁾ Previously Approved Revenue-to-Cost (R/C) Ratios - For most applicants, the most recent year would be the third year (at the latest) of the Price Cap IR period. For example, if the applicant, rebased in 2012 with further adjustments to move within the range over two years, the Most Recent Year would be 2015. However, the ratios in 2015 would be equal to those after the adjustment in 2014.

⁽⁹⁾ Status Quo Ratios - The OEB-issued cost allocation model provides the Status Quo Ratios on Worksheet O-1. The Status Quo means "Before Rebalancing".

⁽¹⁰⁾ Ratios shown in red are outside of the allowed range. Applies to both Tables C and D.

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment B - 2020 RRWF Page 15 of 18

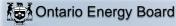
Filed: November 7, 2019

(D) Proposed Revenue-to-Cost Ratios (11)

Name of Customer Class	Propos	ed Revenue-to-Cost Ratio		Policy Range
	Test Year	Price Cap IR F		, ,
	2020	2021	2022	
Residential	104.65%	104.65%	104.65%	85 - 115
R2	93.54%	93.54%	93.54%	80 - 120
Seasonal	85.44%	85.44%	85.44%	85 - 115
Street Light	120.00%	120.00%	120.00%	80 - 120

(11) The applicant should complete Table D if it is applying for approval of a revenue-to-cost ratio in 2019 that is outside of the OEB's policy range for any customer class. Table D will show that the distributor is likely to enter into the 2020 and 2021 Price Cap IR models, as necessary. For 2020 and 2021, enter the planned revenue-to-cost ratios that will be "Change" or "No Change" in 2018 (in the current Revenue/Cost Ratio Adjustment Workform, Worksheet C1.1 'Decision - Cost Revenue Adjustment, column d), and enter TBD for class(es) that will be entered as 'Rebalance'.

Page 16 of 18 Filed: November 7, 2019



Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2019 Filers

New Rate Design Policy For Residential Customers

Please complete the following tables

A Data Inputs (from Sheet 10. Load Forecast)

Test Year Billing Determinants for R	esidenti	al Class
Customers		9,113
kWh		113,337,066
Proposed Residential Class Specific Revenue Requirement ¹	\$	5,636,857.66
Residential Base Rates on Cu	rrent Tar	iff

Residential Base Rates on Current Tariff Monthly Fixed Charge (\$) \$ 42.72 Distribution Volumetric Rate (\$/kWh) \$ 0.0174

B Current Fixed/Variable Split

	Base Rates	Billing Determinants	Revenue	% of Total Revenue
Fixed	42.72	9,113	\$ 4,671,608.92	70.32%
Variable	0.0174	113,337,066	\$ 1,972,064.95	29.68%
TOTAL	-	-	\$ 6,643,673.87	-

C Calculating Test Year Base Rates

Transition Years ² 4	Number of Remaining Rate Design Policy	
	Transition Years ²	4

	Т	est Year Revenue @ Current F/V Split	Test Year Base Rates @ Current F/V Split	Year	nciliation - Test Base Rates @ rent F/V Split
Fixed	\$	3,963,649.48	36.25	\$	3,964,087.62
Variable	\$	1,673,208.18	0.0148	\$	1,677,388.58
TOTAL	\$	5,636,857.66	-	\$	5,641,476.20

	New F/V Split	Revenue @ new F/V Split	Final Adjusted Base Rates	Revenue Reconciliation @ Adjusted Rates
Fixed	77.74%	\$ 4,381,951.52	\$ 40.07	\$ 4,381,820.44
Variable	22.26%	\$ 1,254,906.13	\$ 0.0111	\$ 1,258,041.44
TOTAL	ı	\$ 5,636,857.66	-	\$ 5,639,861.88

Checks ³	
Change in Fixed Rate	\$ 3.82
Difference Between Revenues @ Proposed Rates	\$3,004.22
and Class Specific Revenue Requirement	0.05%

Notes:

- 1 The final residential class specific revenue requirement, excluding allocated Miscellaneous Revenues, as shown on Sheet 11. Cost Allocation, should be used (i.e. the revenue requirement after any proposed adjustments to R/C ratios).
- The distributor should enter the number of years remaining before the transition to fully fixed rates is completed. A distributor transitioning to fully fixed rates over a four year period and began the transition in 2016 would input the number "3" into cell D40. A distributor transitioning over a five-year period would input the number "4". Where the change in the residential rate design will result in the fixed charge increasing by more than \$4/year, a distributor may propose an additional transition year.
- 3 Change in fixed rate due to rate design policy should be less than \$4. The difference between the proposed class revenue requirement and the revenue at calculated base rates should be minimal (i.e. should be reasonably considered as a rounding error)

Ontario Energy Board

Revenue Requirement-Workform (RRWF) for 2019 Filers

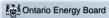
Rate Design and Revenue Reconciliation

This sheet replaces Appendix 2-V, and provides a simplified model for calculating the standard monthly and voluentric rates based on the allocated class revenues and fixed/variable split resulting from the cost allocation study and rate design and as proposed by the applicant. However, the RRWF does not replace the rate generator model that an applicant distributor may use in support of its application. The RRWF provides a demonstrative check on the derivation of the revenue requirement and on the proposed base distribution rates to recover the revenue requirement, based on summary information from a more detailed rate generator model and other models that applicants use for cost allocation, load forecasting, taxes/PILs, etc.

Stage in Process:		P	er Board Decision	1	Clas	ss Allocated Reve	nues					Dis	tribution Rates			Revenue Reconciliation																						
	Customer and Lo	oad Forecast				1. Cost Allocation sidential Rate Des		Fixed / Varia	e entered as a																													
Customer Class	Volumetric Charge	Customers /	kWh	kW or kVA	Total Class Revenue	Monthly Service	Volumetric		. Fixed Variable																				Fixed Variable		Transformer Ownership	Monthly Serv	ice Charge	Volume	ric Rate	1		Distribution Revenues less
From sheet 10. Load Forecast	Determinant	Connections	KWII	KW OF KVA	Requirement	Charge	volumetric			Allowance 1 (\$)	Rate	No. of decimals	Rate	No. of decimals	MSC Revenues	Volumetric revenues	Transformer Ownership																					
1 Residential 2 R2 S2	kWh kW kWh kWh	9,113 37 2,980 1,128 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	113,337,066 107,645,160 5,874,372 581,104	248,605	\$ 17,382,031 \$ 4,634,965 \$ 2,825,243 \$ 199,443	\$ 11,132,252 \$ 556,625 \$ 1,946,618 \$ 25,168	\$ 6,229,779 \$ 4,078,181 \$ 878,625 \$ 174,274	64.12% 12.01% 68.90% 12.62%	35.88% 87.99% 31.10% 87.38%	\$ 110,188	\$101.80 \$1,244.17 \$54.80 \$1.86		\$0.0550 /ki \$16,8475 /ki \$0.1496 /ki \$0.2999 /ki	/ /h	\$11,132,251,58 \$ 1,946,618,22 \$ 25,168,11 \$ 25,168,11 \$ 5 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ 8,233,538,6480 \$ 41,883,71,645 \$ 878,806,1057 \$ 174,273,252 \$	\$17,365,790,23 \$4,634,963,35 \$1,825,424,32 \$199,441,33 \$5 \$5 \$5 \$5 \$5 \$5 \$5 \$5 \$5 \$5 \$5 \$5 \$5																					
							Т	otal Transformer Own	ership Allowance	\$ 110,188					Total Distribution R	evenues	\$25,025,464.41																					
Notes:													Rates recover rever	ue requirement	Base Revenue Requ	uirement	\$25,021,522.22																					
Transformer Ownership Allowance i	s entered as a positive a	amount, and only for	those classes to w	hich it applies.											Difference % Difference		\$ 3,942.19 0.016%																					

Transformer Ownership Allowance is entered as a positive amount, and only for those classes to which it applies.

² The Fixed/Variable split, for each customer class, drives the "rate generator" portion of this sheet of the RRWF. Only the "fixed" fraction is entered, as the sum of the "fixed" and "variable" portions must sum to 100%. For a distributor that may set the Monthly Service Charge, the "fixed" ratio is calcutated as: [MSC x (average number of customers or connections) x 12 months] / (Class Allocated Reverue Requirement).



Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2019 Filers

11 Aurilly FUTII

The first row shown, labelled "Original Application", summarizes key statistics based on the data inputs into the RRWF. After the original application filing, the applicant provides key changes in capital and operating expenses, load forecasts, cost of capital, etc., as revised through the processing of the application. This could be due to revisions or responses to interrogatories. The last row shown is the most current estimate of the cost of service data reflecting the original application and any updates provided by the applicant distributor (for updated evidence, responses to interrogatories, undertakings, etc.)

Please ensure a Reference (Column B) and/or tens Description (Column C) is entered. Please onte that unused rows will automatically be hidden and the PRINT AREA set when the PRINT BUTTON on Sheet 1 is activated.

(2) Short description of change, issue, etc.

Summary of Proposed Changes

				Cost of (Capital	Rate Bas	e and Capital Exp	enditures		Оря	erati	ng Expense	es		Revenue Requirement				
	Reference (1)	Item / Description ⁽²⁾	Retu	ulated urn on ipital	Regulated Rate of Return	Rate Base	Working Capital	Working Capital Allowance (\$)		mortization / Depreciation	Та	ixes/PILs	OM&A	Service Revenue Requirement		Other evenues	Base Revenue Requirement	Reve Defic	
		Original Application	\$ 7.7	763,963	6.48%	\$ 119,873,438	\$ 34,872,666	\$ 2,615,450	\$	4,043,341	\$	333,974	\$ 13,677,187	\$ 25,937,065	\$	51,889	\$ 25,885,176	\$ 2	2,529,086
1	N/A	Correct Tab 8 cell F34 formula and consider tax impact of loss to adjust starting point in cells O21 and O23. Change	\$ 7,7 \$	763,963	6.48% 0.00%	\$ 119,873,438 \$ -	\$ 34,872,666 \$ -	\$ 2,615,450 \$ -	s s	4,043,341	\$	333,974	\$ 13,677,187 \$ -	\$ 25,937,065 \$ -	9	51,889	\$ 25,885,176 \$ -		2,192,853 336,234
2	9-Staff-77	Adjustments to DLI capital expenditures Change		742.387 21,575	6.48% 0.00%	\$ 119.540.319 -\$ 333,119	\$ 34.872.666 \$ -	\$ 2.615.450 \$ -	s -\$	4.034.513 8,828	\$	335.334 1,360	\$ 13.677.187 \$ -	\$ 25.908.022 -\$ 29,043	99	51.889	\$ 25.856.133 -\$ 29,043	\$ 2 -\$	2.163.809 29,043
3	2-Staff-32, 8-VECC-46, Revised Load Forecast Model	Cost of Power Change (RPP and GAM, RTSR and load forecast model updates) Change		753,892 11,504	6.48%	\$ 119,717,939 \$ 177,620	\$ 37,240,939 \$ 2,368,273	\$ 2,793,070 \$ 177,620	\$	4,034,513	\$	337,634 2,300	\$ 13,677,187 \$ -	\$ 25,921,826 \$ 13,804	9 9	51,889	\$ 25,869,937 \$ 13,804	\$ 2	13,804
4	4-Staff-52	Reduced intervenor costs Change	\$ 7.7 -\$	753,860 32	6.48% 0.00%	\$ 119,717,452 -\$ 488	\$ 37,234,439 -\$ 6,500	\$ 2,792,583 -\$ 488	\$	4,034,513	\$	337,628 6	\$ 13,670,687 -\$ 6,500	\$ 25,915,288 -\$ 6,538	99		\$ 25,863,399 -\$ 6,538	\$ 2	2,171,076 6,538
5	4-Staff-57, 9-Staff-77	Increase in Recovery of Transaction and Integration Deferral Account (EB-2018-0271) Change	\$ 7,7 \$	753,924 64	6.48%	\$ 119,718,446 \$ 994	\$ 37,247,688 \$ 13,249	\$ 2,793,577 \$ 994	\$	4,034,513	\$	337,641 13	\$ 13,683,936 \$ 13,249	\$ 25,928,614 \$ 13,326	9 9	51,889	\$ 25,876,725 \$ 13,326	\$ 2	13,326
6	4-Staff-58	Enhanced CCA Smoothing PILs Adjustment Change	\$ 7.7 \$	753,924	6.48% 0.00%	\$ 119,718,446 \$ -	\$ 37,247,688 \$ -	\$ 2,793,577 \$	\$	4,034,513	\$	359,409 21,768	\$ 13,683,936 \$ -	\$ 25,950,382 \$ 21,768	\$ \$	51,889	\$ 25,898,493 \$ 21,768	\$ 2	2,206,170 21,768
7	LEAP	LEAP calculation updated based on updated Revenue Requirement Change	\$ 7,7 S	753,940 16	6.48%	\$ 119,718,686 \$ 240	\$ 37,250,888 \$ 3,200	\$ 2,793,817 \$ 240	\$	4,034,513	\$	360,566 1,157	\$ 13,687,136 \$ 3,200	\$ 25,954,755 \$ 4,372	\$	51,889	\$ 25,902,866 \$ 4,372	\$ 2	2,210,542
8	Revised Load Forecast Model (IRR)	Increase in revenue at current rates due to incr. forecast Change	\$ 7.7 \$	753,940	6.48% 0.00%	\$ 119,718,686 \$ -	\$ 37,250,888 \$ -	\$ 2,793,817 \$	\$	4,034,513	\$	360,566	\$ 13,687,136 \$	\$ 25,954,755 \$	99	51,889	\$ 25,902,866 \$		1,231,108 979,434
9	Settlement [3.1.2]	Increase 2020 R2 class forecast by 12,571,730 kWh Change	\$ 7.7 \$	761.559 7,619	6.48% 0.00%	\$ 119.836.325 \$ 117,639	\$ 38.819.410 \$ 1,568,522	\$ 2.911.456 \$ 117,639	s	4.034.513	s s	362.089 1,524	\$ 13.687.136 \$ -	\$ 25.963.897 \$ 9,143	9	51.889	\$ 25.912.008 \$ 9,143		740.073 491,035
10	Settlement [2.1.5]	Remove Enhanced CCA Smoothing PILs Adjustment added during IRRs Change	\$ 7,7 \$	761,559	6.48%	\$ 119,836,325 \$ -	\$ 38,819,410 \$ -	\$ 2,911,456 \$ -	\$	4,034,513	\$	340,321 21,768	\$ 13,687,136 \$ -	\$ 25,942,129 -\$ 21,768	\$		\$ 25,890,240 -\$ 21,768	\$	718,305 21,768
11	Settlement [1.2; 2.1.6; 4.1]	Reclassify Shared IT Asset Costs from Other Revenue Offset (Acct 4380) to OM&A (Acct 5675)	. ,	764,282	6.48%		\$ 39,379,865	\$ 2,953,490	\$	4,034,513	\$	340,866	\$ 14,247,591	\$ 26,505,851	\$	012,044	\$ 25,893,507		721,572
12	Settlement [1.2; 2.1.6; 4.3]	Change Reclassify Amortized Recovery of DLI-related Costs from OM&A (Acct 5655) to Other Revenue Offset (Acct 4305)	\$ 7,7	2,722 763,681	0.00% 6.48%	\$ 42,034 \$ 119,869,092	\$ 560,455 \$ 39,256,312	\$ 42,034 \$ 2,944,223	\$	4,034,513	\$	544 340,746	\$ 560,455 \$ 14,124,038	\$ 563,722 \$ 26,381,578	9	,	\$ 3,267 \$ 25,892,787	\$	3,267 720,852
12	Settlement [1.2]	Change \$450,000 Reduction to OM&A	-\$ e 77	600 761.495	0.00% 6.48%	-\$ 9,266 \$ 119,835,342	-\$ 123,553 \$ 38.806.312	-\$ 9,266 \$ 2,910,473	s	4.034.513	-\$ \$	120 340.309	-\$ 123,553 \$ 13,674,038	-\$ 124,273 \$ 25,928,955	·\$		-\$ 720 \$ 25.440.164	-\$ S	720 268.229
		Change	-\$	2,186	0.00%	-\$ 33,750	-\$ 450,000	-\$ 33,750	\$	-	-\$	437	-\$ 450,000	-\$ 452,623	\$	-	-\$ 452,623	-\$	452,623
14	Settlement [4.1]	P&OPEB Adjustment - add \$8,038 to OEB 1830 Change	\$ 7,7 \$	761,753 257	6.48% 0.00%	\$ 119,839,317 \$ 3,974	\$ 38,806,312	\$ 2,910,473 \$ -	\$	4,034,602 89	\$	340,045 264	\$ 13,674,038 \$ -	\$ 25,929,038 \$ 83	9	488,791	\$ 25,440,247 \$ 83	\$	268,311
15	Settlement [4.1]	P&OPEB Adjustment - add \$14,244 to OEB 5615 Change	\$ 7,7 \$	761,822 69	6.48%	\$ 119,840,385 \$ 1,068	\$ 38,820,556 \$ 14,244	\$ 2,911,542 \$ 1,068	s	4,034,602	\$	340,058 14	\$ 13,688,282 \$ 14,244	\$ 25,943,365 \$ 14,327	9 9	488,791	\$ 25,454,574 \$ 14,327	\$	282,638 14,327
16	DRO	Update Cost of Power Change	S 7.7	754.062 7,761	6.48% 0.00%	\$ 119.720.565	\$ 37.222.951 -\$ 1,597,605	\$ 2.791.721 -\$ 119,820	S	4.034.602	s -s	338.507 1,552	\$ 13.688.282 \$ -	\$ 25.934.053 -\$ 9,312	99 99		\$ 25.445.262 -\$ 9,312	s -\$	273.326 9,312
17	DRO	Update Cost of Capital Parameters for 2020 Change		409,745 344,316	6.19% -0.29%	\$ 119,720,565 \$ -	\$ 37,222,951 \$ -	\$ 2,791,721 \$ -	s s	4,034,602	\$	259,084 79,423	\$ 13,688,282 \$ -	\$ 25,510,313 -\$ 423,739			\$ 25,021,522 -\$ 423,739		150,413 423,739

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment B - 2020 RRWF Page 18 of 18

Filed: November 7, 2019

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 1 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

Attachment C

Settlement Proposal

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 2 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

Algoma Power Inc. 2020 Cost of Service Application Settlement Proposal EB-2019-0019

Filed: September 24, 2019

Contents

LIS	T OF TABLES	4
LIS	T OF ATTACHMENTS	5
SET	ITLEMENT PROPOSAL	6
SUN	MMARY	10
RRI	F OUTCOMES	14
1	PLANNING	15
1.	.1 Capital	15
1.	.2 OM&A	18
1.	.3 Shared Service and Corporate Cost Allocation	21
2	REVENUE REQUIREMENT	22
	.1 Are all elements of the revenue requirement reasonable, and have they been ppropriately determined in accordance with OEB policies and practices?	22
	.1.1 Cost of Capital	
	.1.2 Rate Base	
	.1.3 Working Capital Allowance	
	.1.4 Depreciation	
	.1.5 Taxes	
	.1.6 Other Revenue	
	.2 Has the revenue requirement been accurately determined based on these elements?32	
3	LOAD FORECAST, COST ALLOCATION, AND RATE DESIGN	33
	.1 Are the proposed load and customer forecast, loss factors, CDM adjustments and esulting billing determinants appropriate, and, to the extent applicable, are they an ppropriate reflection of the energy and demand requirements of API's customers?	33
3.	.1.1 Customer/Connection Forecast	35
3.	.1.2 Load Forecast	36
3.	.1.3 Loss Factors	38
3.	.1.4 LRAMVA Baseline	39
_	.2 Are the proposed cost allocation methodology, allocations and revenue-to-cost ratios ppropriate?	
	.3 Is API's methodology for allocating costs attributable to the Dubreuilville service area ppropriate?	42
	.4 Are the applicant's proposals for rate design appropriate?	

	3.5 Is API's proposal for RRRP funding appropriate?4	5
	3.6 Retail Transmission Service Rates4	6
4	ACCOUNTING4	7
	4.1 Have all impacts of any changes in accounting standards, policies, estimates, and adjustments been properly identified and recorded, and is the rate-making treatment of each of these impacts appropriate?4	
	4.2 Are API's proposals for deferral and variance accounts, including the balances in the existing accounts and their disposition, requests for new accounts and the continuation of existing accounts, appropriate?	0
	4.3 Is API's proposal for disposition of the Interim Licence Deferral Account and the Transaction and Integration Cost Deferral Account, including the balances and cost recovery mechanism appropriate?5	
5.) Other5	6
	5.1 Is the microFIT monthly service charge appropriate?5	6
	5.2 Are the Specific Service Charges appropriate?5	7
	5.3 Is the proposal for an Advanced Capital Module for the Echo River TS appropriate, and does the proposal include sufficient justification and cost estimates to show need and prudence?	8
	5.4 Is the proposal for an Advanced Capital Module for the Sault Ste. Marie facility appropriate, and does the proposal include sufficient justification and cost estimates to show need and prudence?5	
	5.5 Is API's proposal for alternate funding treatment for ACM projects, under the RRRP framework, appropriate?6	0
	5.6 Is the proposed effective date (i.e., January 1, 2020) for 2020 rates appropriate?6	2
6	ATTACHMENTS6	3

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 5 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

LIST OF TABLES

Table 1 - 2020 Revenue Requirement	12
Table 2 - 2020 Bill Impact Summary	13
Table 3 - Fixed Asset Continuity and 2020 Capital Expenditures	16
Table 4 - 2020 Test Year OM&A Expenses	19
Table 5 - 2020 Revenue Requirement Summary	22
Table 6 – 2020 Cost of Capital Calculation	
Table 7 – 2020 Rate Base	25
Table 8 – 2020 Working Capital Allowance Calculation	27
Table 9 – 2020 Depreciation	28
Table 10 – 2020 Income Taxes	29
Table 11 – 2020 Other Revenue	
Table 12 - 2020 Test Year Billing Determinants (CDM Adjusted)	33
Table 13 - Summary of 2020 Load Forecast Customer Counts/Connections	35
Table 14 - Summary of 2020 Load Forecast Billed kWh (CDM Adjusted)	36
Table 15 - 2020 Loss Factors	38
Table 16 - 2020 CDM Adjustments and LRAM Target Allocations	
Table 17 - Summary of 2020 Revenue to Cost Ratios	41
Table 18 - 2020 Distribution Rates & Fixed to Variable Split	
Table 19 - 2020 RRRP Funding Amount	
Table 20 - 2020 RTSR Network and Connection Rates	46
Table 21 – Amortized Actuarial Gains and Losses in Pension and OPEB Expense	
Table 22 – DVA Balances for Disposition	
Table 23 - DVA and LRAMVA Rate Riders	51

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 6 of 95

Filed: November 7, 2019

LIST OF ATTACHMENTS

- A. Revenue Requirement Work Form
- B. 2019 and 2020 Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule

Note:

Algoma Power Inc. has filed revised models as evidence to support this Settlement Proposal. The models have been filed through the OEB's e-filing service and include:

- a) 2020 Filing Requirements Chapter 2 Appendices
- b) 2020 Revenue Requirement Work Form
- c) 2020 Test Year Income Tax PILs Model
- d) 2020 Cost Allocation Model
- e) 2020 Load Forecast Model
- f) 2020 API Rate Design Model
- g) 2020 DVA Continuity Schedule
- h) 2020 RTSR Model
- i) 2020 LRAMVA Model
- j) 2020 Benchmarking Model
- k) 2020 Bill Impact Model
- I) 2019 and 2020 Fixed Assets and Depreciation Continuity Schedule
- m) 2020 Standalone Proposed Tariff Sheet

In populating the Revenue Requirement Work Form, the values in the "Interrogatory Responses" columns have been left unadjusted, and the "Per Board Decision" columns have been used to reflect this Settlement Proposal. This approach allows the totals and variances reflected in tables throughout this Settlement Proposal to be easily reconciled to the Revenue Requirement Work Form. At the Draft Rate Order stage, API will replace values in the "Interrogatory Responses" column with "Settlement Agreement" values and reflect any further adjustments in the "Per Board Decision column".

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 7 of 95

Filed: November 7, 2019

SETTLEMENT PROPOSAL

Algoma Power Inc. (the "Applicant" or "API") filed a Cost of Service application with the Ontario Energy Board (the "OEB") on May 17, 2019, under section 78 of the *Ontario Energy Board Act, 1998*, S.O. 1998, c. 15, (Schedule B) (the "Act"), seeking approval for changes to the rates that API charges for electricity distribution, to be effective January 1, 2020 (OEB file number EB-2019-0019) (the "Application"). The application was updated on June 3, 2019.

The OEB issued a Letter of Direction and Notice of Application on June 7, 2019. In Procedural Order No. 1, dated July 3, 2019, the OEB approved the Vulnerable Energy Consumers Coalition (VECC) and the School Energy Coalition (SEC) as intervenors and prescribed dates for the following: written interrogatories from OEB staff and intervenors; API's responses to interrogatories; a Settlement Conference; and various other elements in the proceeding.

Following the receipt of interrogatories, API filed its interrogatory responses with the OEB on August 14, 2019.

On August 20, 2019 OEB staff submitted a proposed issues list as agreed to by the parties. On August 23, 2019 the OEB issued its decision on the final issues list (the "Issues List").

On August 15, 2019 the OEB issued Procedural Order No. 2, which provided directions for the filing of submissions with respect to API's request for confidential treatment of certain information filed in the proceeding. On August 23, 2019 the OEB issued a decision allowing for certain information filed by API to be treated as confidential.

The settlement conference was convened on August 28 and 29, 2019 in accordance with the OEB's *Rules of Practice and Procedure* (the "Rules") and the OEB's Practice Direction. API, VECC, SEC and OEB staff participated in the Settlement Conference.

API, VECC, and SEC, collectively referred to below as the "Parties", reached a full, comprehensive settlement regarding API's 2020 cost of service application. The details and specific components of the settlement are detailed in the "Settlment Proposal".

OEB staff is not a party to this Settlment Proposal. Although OEB staff is not a party, once the Settlment Proposal is filed, OEB staff will file a submission commenting on two aspects of the settlement: namely, whether the settlement represents an acceptable outcome from a public interest perspective, and whether the accompanying explanation

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 8 of 95

Filed: November 7, 2019

and rationale is adequate to support the settlement. The role of OEB staff is set out on page 5 of the Practice Direction. OEB staff, while not a party to this Settlement Proposal, is bound by the same confidentiality and privilege rules that apply to the Parties to the proceeding.

This document is called a Settlement Proposal because it is a proposal by the Parties presented to the OEB to settle the issues in this proceeding. It is termed a proposal as between the Parties and the OEB. However, as between the Parties, and subject only to the OEB approval of this Settlement Proposal, this document is intended to be a legal agreement, creating mutual obligations, and binding and enforceable in accordance with its terms. As set forth later in this preamble, this Settlement Proposal is subject to a condition subsequent, that if it is not accepted by the OEB in its entirety, then unless amended by the Parties it is null and void and of no further effect. In entering into this Settlement Proposal, the Parties understand and agree that pursuant to the Act, the OEB has exclusive jurisdiction with respect to the interpretation and enforcement of the terms hereof.

These settlement proceedings are subject to the rules relating to confidentiality and privilege contained in the Practice Direction. The Parties acknowledge that this settlement proceeding is confidential in accordance with the OEB's Practice Direction on settlement conferences. The Parties understand that confidentiality in that context does not have the same meaning as confidentiality in the OEB's Practice Direction on Confidential Filings, and the rules of that latter document do not apply. Instead, in this Settlement Conference, and in this Settlement Proposal, the specific rules with respect to confidentiality and privilege are as set out in the Practice Direction, as amended on October 28, 2016. Parties have interpreted the revised Practice Direction to mean that the documents and other information provided during the course of the settlement proceeding, the discussion of each issue, the offers and counter-offers, and the negotiations leading to the settlement – or not – of each issue during the Settlement Conference are strictly privileged and without prejudice. None of the foregoing is admissible as evidence in this proceeding, or otherwise, with one exception, the need to resolve a subsequent dispute over the interpretation of any provision of this Settlement Proposal. Further, the Parties shall not disclose those documents or other information to persons who were not attendees at the Settlement Conference. However, the Parties agree that "attendees" is deemed to include, in this context, persons who were not physically in attendance at the Settlement Conference but were a) any persons or entities that the Parties engage to assist them with the Settlement Conference, and b) any persons or entities from whom they seek instructions with respect to the negotiations; in each case provided that any such persons or entities have agreed to be bound by the same confidentiality provisions.

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 9 of 95

Filed: November 7, 2019

This Settlement Proposal provides a brief description of each of the settled issues, as applicable, together with references to the evidence. The Parties agree that references to the "evidence" in this Settlement Proposal shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include a) additional information included by the Parties in this Settlement Proposal, and b) the appendices to this document. The supporting Parties for each settled issue, as applicable, agree that the evidence in respect of that settled issue, as applicable, is sufficient in the context of the overall settlement to support the proposed settlement, and the sum of the evidence in this proceeding provides an appropriate evidentiary record to support acceptance by the OEB of this Settlement Proposal. The Parties agree that references to the evidence in this Settlement Proposal shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include, in addition to the Application, the responses to interrogatories, responses to clarification questions and undertakings, and all other components of the record up to and including the date hereof, including additional information included by the Parties in this Settlement Proposal and the attachments to this document.

Included with the Settlement Proposal are attachments that provide further support for the proposed settlement. The Parties acknowledge that the attachments were prepared by API. While the Intervenors have reviewed the attachments, the Intervenors are relying on the accuracy of the attachments and the underlying evidence in entering into this Settlement Proposal.

For ease of reference, this Settlement Proposal follows the format of the final Approved Issues List, with additional sub-issues added as appropriate in order to highlight specific aspects of the settlement.

According to the Practice Direction (p.4), the Parties must consider whether a Settlement Proposal should include an appropriate adjustment mechanism for any settled issue that may be affected by external factors. Any such adjustments are specifically set out in the text of the Settlement Proposal.

The Parties have settled the issues as a package, and none of the parts of this Settlement Proposal are severable. If the OEB does not accept this Settlement Proposal in its entirety, then there is no settlement (unless the Parties agree in writing that any part(s) of this Settlement Proposal that the OEB accepts may continue as a valid settlement without inclusion of any part(s) that the OEB does not accept.)

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 10 of 95

Filed: November 7, 2019

In the event that the OEB directs the Parties to make reasonable efforts to revise the Settlement Proposal, the Parties agree to use reasonable efforts to discuss any potential revisions, but no Party will be obligated to accept any proposed revision. The Parties agree that all of the Parties must agree with any revised Settlement Proposal as it relates to that issue, or take no position, prior to its resubmission to the OEB.

Unless stated otherwise, the settlement of any particular issue in this proceeding and the positions of the Parties in this Settlement Proposal are without prejudice to the rights of the Parties to raise the same issue and/or to take any position thereon in any other proceeding, whether or not API is a party to such proceeding, provided that no Party shall take a position that would result in the Settlement Proposal not applying in accordance with the terms contained herein.

Where in this Settlement Proposal the Parties "accept" the evidence of API, or "agree" to a revised term or condition, including a revised budget or forecast, then unless the Settlement Proposal expressly states to the contrary, the words "for the purpose of settlement of the issues herein" shall be deemed to qualify that acceptance or agreement.

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 11 of 95

Filed: November 7, 2019

SUMMARY

The parties were able to reach agreement on all aspects of the application; capital costs, including the advanced capital module (ACM) issues for two distinct projects, operations, maintenance & administration (OM&A) costs, revenue requirement-related issues, including the accuracy of the requirement determination, OEB policies and practices, accounting, including the appropriateness of the required Rural and Remote Rate Protection (RRRP) funding, the cost recovery mechanism related to the cost incurred to acquire API's Dubreuilville service area and other related issues.

In reaching this Settlement Proposal, the Parties have been guided by the Filing Requirements for 2019 rates, as modified by the addendum issued on July 15, 2019, and the Approved Issues List.

This Settlement Proposal reflects a full settlement of the issues in the proceeding. The Parties have described below, in detail, areas where they have settled an issue by agreeing to adjustments to the application as updated.

This settlement will result in total bill increases of \$2.21, or 1.8% per month for the typical residential customer consuming 750 kWh per month. Under the RRRP program, base distribution rates for API's residential, commercial and industrial customers are adjusted annually based on the average increase for all other electricity distributors in Ontario.

API is part of the Distribution Rate Protection (DRP) program, which caps the base distribution charge for certain residential customers for eight distributors in the province. This program has been in effect since July 2017 and the current monthly distribution charge is capped at \$36.86. If there is a change to the DRP cap by January 1, 2020 there could be a further bill impact for residential customers.

The Parties note that this Settlement Proposal includes all tables, appendices and the live Excel models that represent the evidence and the settlement between the Parties at the time of filing the Settlement Proposal.

The overall financial impact of the Settlement Proposal is to reduce the total base revenue requirement by \$448,292, from \$25.9 million to \$25.45 million. This reduces the forecasted amount API collects from provincial ratepayers through RRRP funding from \$14.76 million to \$14.34 million.

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 12 of 95

Filed: November 7, 2019

A Revenue Requirement Work Form (RRWF), incorporating all terms that have been agreed to is filed with the Settlement Proposal. Through the settlement process, API has agreed to certain adjustments to its original 2020 Application. The changes are described in the following sections.

API has provided the following Table 1 - 2020 Revenue Requirement highlighting the changes to its Rate Base and Capital, Operating Expenses and Revenue Requirement from API's Application as filed as a result of interrogatories and this Settlement Proposal.

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal

Page 13 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

Table 1 - 2020 Revenue Requirement

	Application May 17 2019	IRR Aug 14 2019	Variance over Original Filing	Settlement Proposal Sep 24 2019	Variance over IRRs
Long Term Debt Rate	4.95%	4.95%	0.00%	4.95%	0.00%
Short Term Debt Rate	2.82%	2.82%	0.00%	2.82%	0.00%
Rate of Return on Equity	8.98%	8.98%	0.00%	8.98%	0.00%
Regulated Rate of Return	6.48%	6.48%	0.00%	6.48%	0.00%
Controllable Expenses	\$13,795,787	\$13,805,736	\$9,949	\$13,806,882	\$1,146
Cost of Power	\$21,076,879	\$23,445,152	\$2,368,273	\$25,013,674	\$1,568,522
Working Capital Base \$	\$34,872,667	\$37,250,888	\$2,378,222	\$38,820,556	\$1,569,667
Working Capital Allowance at 7.5%	\$2,615,450	\$2,793,817	\$178,367	\$2,911,542	\$117,725
Gross Fixed Assets (avg)	\$196,452,479	\$196,103,454	-\$349,025	\$196,107,473	\$4,019
Accumulated Depreciation (avg)	\$79,194,491	\$79,178,585	-\$15,906	\$79,178,629	\$45
Net Fixed Assets (avg)	\$117,257,988	\$116,924,869	-\$333,119	\$116,928,844	\$3,975
Working Capital Allowance	\$2,615,450	\$2,793,817	\$178,367	\$2,911,542	\$117,725
Rate Base	\$119,873,438	\$119,718,686	-\$154,752	\$119,840,386	\$121,700
Regulated Rate of Return	6.48%	6.48%	0.00%	6.48%	0.00%
Regulated Return on Rate Base	\$7,763,963	\$7,753,940	-\$10,023	\$7,761,822	\$7,882
OM&A Expenses	\$13,677,187	\$13,687,136	\$9,949	\$13,688,282	\$1,146
Property Taxes	\$118,600	\$118,600	\$0	\$118,600	\$0
Depreciation Expense	\$4,043,341	\$4,034,513	-\$8,828	\$4,034,602	\$89
Income Taxes (Grossed up)	\$333,974	\$360,566	\$26,592	\$340,058	-\$20,507
Service Revenue Requirement	\$25,937,065	\$25,954,755	\$17,690	\$25,943,364	-\$11,391
Revenue Offset	\$51,889	\$51,889	\$0	\$488,791	\$436,902
Base Distribution Revenue Requirement	\$25,885,176	\$25,902,866	\$17,690	\$25,454,574	-\$448,292
Gross Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency	\$2,192,853	\$1,231,108	-\$961,744	\$282,638	-\$948,470

Based on the foregoing, and the evidence and rationale provided below, the Parties accept this Settlement Proposal as appropriate and recommend its acceptance.

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 14 of 95

Filed: November 7, 2019

Table 2 - 2020 Bill Impact Summary below illustrates the updated Bill Impacts based on the results of this Settlement Proposal.

The residential customer bill impacts below include the impact of the base distribution charge cap of \$36.86 per month under the DRP program.

Table 2 - 2020 Bill Impact Summary

Customer Classification and Billing					Monthly	Dis	stribution Cha	arge	(Sub-Total	A)		
Type	Energy kWh	Demand kW			2242		2222		Change)		
	KVVII	KVV			2019		2020		\$	%		
Residential - R1(i) (RPP)	269	-		\$	36.35	\$	35.77	-\$	0.58	-1.6%		
Residential - R1(i) (RPP)	750	-		\$	35.44	\$	36.06	\$	0.63	1.8%		
Residential - R1(i) (Retailer)	750	-		\$	35.44	\$	36.06	\$	0.63	1.8%		
Residential - R1(ii) (RPP)	2,000	-		\$	94.04	\$	98.89	\$	4.85	5.2%		
Residential - R1(ii) (Retailer)	2,000	-		\$	94.04	\$	98.89	\$	4.85	5.2%		
Residential - R2 (non-RPP)	90,000	225		\$	1,249.08	\$	1,327.43	\$	78.35	6.3%		
Residential - R2 (Class A)	2,500,000	5000		\$	13,751.94	\$	15,329.16	\$	1,577.22	11.5%		
Seasonal (RPP)	50	-		\$	63.66	\$	67.60	\$	3.94	6.2%		
Seasonal (RPP)	153	-		\$	82.01	\$	84.15	\$	2.13	2.6%		
Seasonal (RPP)	750	-		\$	188.40	\$	180.09	-\$	8.32	-4.4%		
Seasonal (Retailer)	750	-		\$	188.40	\$	180.09	-\$	8.32	-4.4%		
Street Lighting (non-RPP)	3,228	9		\$	1,216.20	\$	1,296.21	\$	80.01	6.6%		
		I										
Customer Classification and Billing	Energy	Demand				l	Total Bi	II .				
Туре	kWh	kW			2019		2019 2020		2020		Change \$	%
Residential - R1(i) (RPP)	269			\$	69.20	\$	69.15	-\$	0.05	-0.1%		
Residential - R1(i) (RPP)	750	-		\$	122.18	\$	124.39	- - \$	2.21	1.8%		
Residential - R1(i) (RPP)	750	-		\$	139.90	\$	145.93	\$	6.03	4.3%		
Residential - R1(ii) (RPP)	2,000	-		\$	323.91	\$	333.15	\$	9.23	2.9%		
Residential - R1(ii) (RFF)	2,000	-		\$	371.15	\$	390.58	\$	19.43	5.2%		
Residential - R2 (non-RPP)	90,000	225		\$	14,479.59	\$	15,249.42	\$	769.83	5.2%		
` ,	· '			,	393,880.99	\$		\$		1.2%		
Residential - R2 (Class A)	2,500,000	5000		·		,	398,710.37		4,829.38			
Seasonal (RPP)	50	-		\$	73.31	\$	77.55	\$	4.24	5.8%		
Seasonal (RPP)	153	-		\$	104.12	\$	106.69	\$	2.57	2.5%		
Seasonal (RPP)	750	-		\$	284.72	\$	277.43	-\$	7.29	-2.6%		
Seasonal (Retailer)	750	-		\$	298.43	\$	295.35	-\$	3.08	-1.0%		
Street Lighting (non-RPP)	3,228	9	1	\$	1,704.54	\$	1805.62	\$	101.08	5.9%		

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 15 of 95

Filed: November 7, 2019

RRF OUTCOMES

The Parties accept the Applicant's compliance with the Board's required outcomes as defined by the Renewed Regulatory Framework (RRF). For the purpose of the settlement of the issues in this proceeding, and subject to the adjustments noted in this Settlement Proposal, the Parties accept that API's proposed rates in the 2020 Test Year will, in all reasonably foreseeable circumstances, allow the Applicant to meet its obligations to its customers while maintaining its financial viability.

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 16 of 95

Filed: November 7, 2019

1 PLANNING

1.1 Capital

Is the level of planned capital expenditures appropriate and is the rationale for planning and pacing choices appropriate and adequately explained, giving due consideration to:

- customer feedback and preferences
- productivity
- benchmarking of costs
- reliability and service quality
- impact on distribution rates
- trade-offs with OM&A spending
- government-mandated obligations
- the objectives of API and its customers
- the distribution system plan, and
- the business plan

Full Settlement

The Parties accept the proposed 2020 capital expenditures in the amount of \$8.85 million as appropriate, subject to the addition of \$8,038 to 2020 capital expenditures, with corresponding adjustments to the forecast 2020 rate base and depreciation expense, reflecting the Parties' agreement that API will not include the amortization of pensions and other post-employment benefit (OPEB) related actuarial gains or losses in revenue requirement, as set out in issue 4.1.

A summary of API's fixed asset continuity schedule for the Bridge and Test Year is presented in Table 3 – Fixed Asset Continuity and 2020 Capital Expenditures below. The reduction in 2019 capital additions of \$474,024 during IRR's is the difference between total 2017-2019 DLI-related capital expenditures of \$927,246 in the original filing (which was kept consistent with the MAAD application amounts) and an updated forecast of \$453,221 in response to 4-Staff-57. \$250,000 of the 2017-2019 reduction, related to the timing of engineering for the 2020 substation rebuild, was added to 2020 capital expenditures as discussed in response to 9-Staff-77.

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 17 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

Table 3 – Fixed Asset Continuity and 2020 Capital Expenditures

	Application May 17 2019	IRR Aug 14 2019	Variance over Original Filing	Settlement Proposal Sep 24 2019	Variance over IRRs
		2019 F	ixed Asset Contir	nuity	
Gross Assets					
Opening	\$180,024,700	\$180,024,700	\$0	\$180,024,700	\$0
Additions	\$12,184,910	\$11,710,885	-\$474,024	\$11,710,885	\$0
Disposals	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Closing	\$192,209,610	\$191,735,585	-\$474,024	\$191,735,585	\$0
Accumulated Depreciation					
Opening	\$72,719,034	\$72,719,034	\$0	\$72,719,034	\$0
Additions	\$4,226,635	\$4,215,143	-\$11,492	\$4,215,143	\$0
Disposals	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Closing	\$76,945,669	\$76,934,177	-\$11,492	\$76,934,177	\$0
Average Net Book Value	\$111,284,803	\$111,053,537	-\$231,266	\$111,053,537	\$0
		2020 F	ixed Asset Contir	nuity	
Gross Assets		20201	ASSET CONTIN	iarty	
Opening	\$192,209,610	\$191,735,585	-\$474,024	\$191,735,585	\$0
Additions	\$8,485,738	\$8,735,738	\$250,000	\$8,743,776	\$8,038
Disposals	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Closing	\$200,695,348	\$200,471,323	-\$224,024	\$200,479,361	\$8,038
Accumulated Depreciation					
Opening .	\$76,945,669	\$76,934,177	-\$11,492	\$76,934,177	\$0
Additions	\$4,497,643	\$4,488,815	-\$8,828	\$4,488,904	\$89
Disposals	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Closing	\$81,443,312	\$81,422,992	-\$20,320	\$81,423,081	\$89
Average Net Book Value	\$117,257,988	\$116,924,869	-\$333,118	\$116,928,844	\$3,975
_		2020	Conital Expanditu	uroo.	
RRF Category		2020	Capital Expenditu	100	
System Access	\$903,407	\$903,407	\$0	\$903,407	\$0
System Renewal	\$5,765,139	\$6,015,139	\$250,000	\$6,023,177	\$8,038
System Service	\$562,326	\$562,326	\$0	\$562,326	\$0
General Plant	\$1,356,717	\$1,356,717	\$0	\$1,356,717	\$0
Total Capital Expenditures	\$8,587,589	\$8,837,589	\$250,000	\$8,845,627	\$8,038
Capital Contributions	-\$101,850	-\$101,850	\$0	-\$101,850	\$0
Net Capital Expenditures	\$8,485,739	\$8,735,739	\$250,000	\$8,743,777	\$8,038

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal

Filed: November 7, 2019

Page 18 of 95

For the purposes of settlement of all the issues in this proceeding, the Parties accept the evidence of API that the level of planned capital expenditures and the rationale for planning and pacing choices are appropriate in order to maintain system reliability, service quality objectives and the reliable and safe operations of the distribution system.

Evidence References

- Exhibit 1, Section 1.2.3 Executive Summary and Business Plan
 - o Including Appendix 1B Business Plan
- Exhibit 1, Section 1.5 Application Summary (pp. 47-50 Rate Base and DSP)
- Exhibit 1, Section 1.7 Customer Engagement
 - Including Appendix 1F Customer Engagement Activities
- Exhibit 2 Rate Base
 - Including Appendix 2A DSP and all reports appended to the DSP

IR Responses

- 2-Staff-7, 2-Staff-15, 2-Staff-16, 2-Staff-25, 2-Staff-28, 4-Staff-57, 9-Staff-73, 9-Staff-77
- 1-SEC-4, 1-SEC-5, 2-SEC-11, 2-SEC-14 to 2-SEC-18, 2-SEC-21 to 2-SEC-23
- 2-VECC-6, 2-VECC-11 to 2-VECC-13, 2-VECC-15

Supporting Parties

API, VECC, SEC

Parties Taking No Position

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 19 of 95

Filed: November 7, 2019

1.2 OM&A

Is the level of planned OM&A expenditures appropriate and is the rationale for planning choices appropriate and adequately explained, giving due consideration to:

- customer feedback and preferences
- productivity
- benchmarking of costs
- reliability and service quality
- impact on distribution rates
- trade-offs with capital spending
- government-mandated obligations
- the objectives of API and its customers
- the distribution system plan
- the Business Plan
- affiliate relationships and shared services

Full Settlement

The Parties accept Test Year OM&A expenditures in the amount of \$13.69 million as appropriate. Relative to the updated application amount as provided at included as part of the interrogatory responses, the settled OM&A budget of \$13.69 million is a result of:

- a) a reduction of \$450,000 to the proposed 2020 OM&A budget;
- b) the reclassification of \$560,455 in costs related to IT assets shared by API with its affiliate, originally tracked as a offset to Other Revenue, to OM&A;
- c) the removal of \$123,553 (\$617,765/5) in costs related to the amortized recovery of certain DLI-related costs from OM&A, as set out in issue 4.3; and
- d) an increase of \$14,244 to the proposed 2020 OM&A budget reflecting the Parties' agreement that API will not include the amortization of Pension and OPEB related actuarial gains or losses in revenue requirement, as set out in issue 4.1.

The reclassifications described in items b) and c) above result in adjustments to the Administrative and General category of spending. For simplicity, API has reflected the adjustments resulting from items a) and d) as a net reduction of \$435,756 in the OM&A account with the largest 2020 balance (Account 5615). While the \$450,000 reduction in

Page 20 of 95

Filed: November 7, 2019

the (adjusted) proposed OM&A budget described in item a) has been reflected as a reduction in the Administrative and General category of spending in Table 4 below, the Parties acknowledge that it is for API to manage the reduced spending in its sole discretion as it sees fit based on the actual operating circumstances it experiences in the test year and beyond.

Table 4 - 2020 Test Year OM&A Expenses

	Application May 17 2019	IRR Aug 14 2019	Variance over Original Filing	Settlement Proposal Sep 24 2019	Variance over IRRs
Operations	\$1,782,437	\$1,782,437	\$0	\$1,782,437	\$0
Maintenance	\$5,297,810	\$5,297,810	\$0	\$5,297,810	\$0
Billing and Collecting	\$995,414	\$995,414	\$0	\$995,414	\$0
Community Relations	\$96,558	\$96,558	\$0	\$96,558	\$0
Administration & General +LEAP	\$5,504,968	\$5,514,917	\$9,949	\$5,516,063	\$1,146
Total	\$13,677,187	\$13,687,136	\$9,949	\$13,688,282	\$1,146
[4 Ctoff F2] Deduced Intervener Costs		Summar	y of OM&A Adjus	tments	
[4-Staff-52] Reduced Intervenor Costs		Summar	y of OM&A Adjus: -\$6,500	tments	
[4-Staff-57] Increase in DLI Cost Forecast			\$13,249		
LEAP calculation updated during IRR			\$3,200		
Reclass Shared IT from Other Revenue					\$560,455
Reclass DLI Cost Recovery to Other Revenue					-\$123,553
Remove P&OPEB Adjustment for Actuarial Gains					\$14,244
Actuariai Gairis					
Reduce 2020 OM&A by \$450,000					-\$450,000

Evidence References

- Exhibit 1, Section 1.2.3 Executive Summary and Business Plan
 - Including Appendix 1B Business Plan
- Exhibit 1, Section 1.5 Application Summary (pp. 51-53 OM&A Expense)
- Exhibit 1, Section 1.7 Customer Engagement
 - Including Appendix 1F Customer Engagement Activities
- DSP Section 2.3.2.1 Cost Control (Performance and Targets)
- DSP Appendix A Vegetation Management Plan Overview and DSP Appendix L Vegetation Management Update
- Exhibit 4 Operating Expenses

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 21 of 95

Filed: November 7, 2019

IR Responses

- 4-Staff-42 to 4-Staff-45, 4-Staff-52 to 4-Staff-56
- 1-SEC-4, 1-SEC-5, 4-SEC-26 to 4-SEC-29, 4-SEC-31, 4-SEC-34
- 4-VECC-25 to 4-VECC-28, 4-VECC-31

Supporting Parties

API, VECC, SEC

Parties Taking No Position

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 22 of 95

Filed: November 7, 2019

1.3 Shared Service and Corporate Cost Allocation

Is the proposed corporate cost allocation methodology and the quantum for shared services appropriate?

Full Settlement

The Parties agree that the proposed corporate cost allocation methodology and the quantum for shared services of \$3.03 million are appropriate, subject to the reclassification of \$560,455 in costs related to shared IT assets discussed in issue 1.2.

Evidence References

- Exhibit 4, Section 4.5 Shared Services & Corporate Cost Allocation
- Appendix 4C Services Agreement

IR Responses

- 4-Staff-47 to 4-Staff-52
- 4-SEC-30
- 4-VECC-29, 4-VECC-30

Supporting Parties

API, VECC, SEC

Parties Taking No Position

Page 23 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

REVENUE REQUIREMENT

2.1 Are all elements of the revenue requirement reasonable, and have they been appropriately determined in accordance with OEB policies and practices?

Full Settlement

2

The Parties agree that the methodology used by API to calculate the Revenue Requirement is appropriate.

A summary of the adjusted Revenue Requirement of \$25.45 million reflecting adjustments and settled issues in accordance with the above is presented in Table 5 - 2020 Revenue Requirement Summary below.

Table 5 - 2020 Revenue Requirement Summary

	Application May 17 2019	IRR Aug 14 2019	Variance over Original Filing	Settlement Proposal Sep 24 2019	Variance over IRRs
OM&A Expenses	\$13,677,187	\$13,687,136	\$9,949	\$13,688,282	\$1,146
Amortization/Depreciation	\$4,043,341	\$4,034,513	-\$8,828	\$4,034,602	\$89
Property Taxes	\$118,600	\$118,600	\$0	\$118,600	\$0
Income Taxes (Grossed up)	\$333,974	\$360,566	\$26,592	\$340,058	-\$20,507
Regulated Return on Rate Base					
Deemed Interest Expense	\$3,458,109	\$3,453,645	-\$4,464	\$3,457,155	\$3,511
Return on Deemed Equity	\$4,305,854	\$4,300,295	-\$5,559	\$4,304,667	\$4,371
Service Revenue Requirement (before Revenue Offsets)	\$25,937,065	\$25,954,755	\$17,690	\$25,943,364	-\$11,391
Revenue Offsets	\$51,889	\$51,889	\$0	\$612,344	\$560,455
Less Amortized Recovery of DLI- Related Costs ¹				-\$123,553	
Adjusted Revenue Offsets (for RRWF and Cost Allocation)				\$488,791	
Base Revenue Requirement	\$25,885,176	\$25,902,866	\$17,690	\$25,454,574	-\$448,292
Gross Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency	\$2,192,853	\$1,231,108	-\$961,744	\$282,638	-\$948,470

¹ These costs were included in OM&A in the Application and IRR, but have been moved to Account 4305 for the purpose of including the amount in the RRWF and Cost Allocation models for settlement. See issue 4.3 for detailed discussion of the proposed accounting treatment of these costs.

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal

Page 24 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

An updated Revenue Requirement Work Form has been filed through the OEB's e-filing service.

Evidence References

- Exhibit 1, Section 1.5 Application Summary (pp. 40-42 Revenue Requirement)
- Exhibit 6 Revenue Requirement

IR Responses

• 1-Staff-2

Supporting Parties

API, VECC, SEC

Parties Taking No Position

Page 25 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

2.1.1 Cost of Capital

Full Settlement

The Parties agree to API's proposed cost of capital parameters, subject to updates to reflect the Board's deemed cost of capital parameters for the 2020 test year. Table 6 – 2020 Cost of Capital Calculation below details the cost of capital calculation using the Board's deemed cost of capital parameters for the 2019 rate year as placeholders.

Table 6 – 2020 Cost of Capital Calculation

	Application May 17 2019	Application May 17 2019	IRR Aug 14 2019	IRR Aug 14 2019	Variance over Original Filing	Settlement Proposal Sep 24 2019	Settlement Proposal Sep 24 2019	Variance over IRRs
Debt								
Long-term Debt	4.95%	\$3,322,892	4.95%	\$3,318,602	-\$4,290	4.95%	\$3,321,795	\$3,374
Short-term Debt	2.82%	\$135,217	2.82%	\$135,043	-\$175	2.82%	\$135,180	\$137
Total Debt	4.81%	\$3,458,109	4.81%	\$3,453,645	-\$4,464	2.86%	\$3,457,155	\$3,511
Equity								
Common Equity	8.98%	\$4,305,854	8.98%	\$4,300,295	-\$5,559	8.98%	\$4,304,667	\$4,371
Preferred Shares	0.00%	\$0	0.00%	\$0	\$0	0.00%	\$0	\$0
Total Equity	8.98%	\$4,305,854	8.98%	\$4,300,295	-\$5,559	8.98%	\$4,304,667	\$4,371
Total Cost of Capital	6.48%	\$7,763,963	6.48%	\$7,753,940	-\$10,023	6.48%	\$7,761,822	\$7,882

Evidence References

- Exhibit 1, Section 1.5 Application Summary (p. 54 Cost of Capital)
- Exhibit 5 Cost of Capital

IR Responses

5-VECC-34

Supporting Parties

API, VECC, SEC

Parties Taking No Position

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal

Page 26 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

2.1.2 Rate Base

Full Settlement

The Parties accept the evidence of API that the rate base calculations, after adjusting for updates to 2019 Dubreuil Lumber Inc. (DLI)-related capital expenditures in response to 9-Staff-77 and adjusting the working capital allowance included in the rate base, are reasonable and have been appropriately determined in accordance with OEB policies and practices. Table 7-2020 Rate Base below outlines API's Rate Base calculation. For clarity, this calculation will be further updated to reflect the pending updates to OEB cost of capital parameters discussed in issue 2.1.1 and the possible update to cost of power discussed in issue 2.1.3.

Table 7 – 2020 Rate Base

	Application May 17 2019	IRR Aug 14 2019	Variance over Original Filing	Settlement Proposal Sep 24 2019	Variance over IRRs
Gross Fixed Assets (avg)	\$196,452,479	\$196,103,454	-\$349,024	\$196,107,473	\$4,019
Accumulated Depreciation (avg)	\$79,194,491	\$79,178,585	-\$15,906	\$79,178,629	\$45
Net Fixed Assets (avg)	\$117,257,988	\$116,924,869	-\$364,930	\$116,928,844	\$4,064
Working Capital Allowance	\$2,615,450	\$2,793,817	\$178,367	\$2,911,542	\$117,725
Total Rate Base	\$119,873,438	\$119,718,686	-\$154,752	\$119,840,386	\$121,700
		Derivation o	of Working Capit	al Allowance	
Controllable Expenses	\$13,795,787	\$13,805,736	\$9,949	\$13,806,882	\$1,146
Cost of Power	\$21,076,879	\$23,445,152	\$2,368,273	\$25,013,674	\$1,568,522
Working Capital Base	\$34,872,667	\$37,250,888	\$2,378,222	\$38,820,556	\$1,569,667
Working Capital Rate %	7.50%	7.50%	\$0.00	7.50%	0.00%
Working Capital Allowance	\$2,615,450	\$2,793,817	\$178,367	\$2,911,542	\$117,725

Evidence References

- Exhibit 1, Section 1.5 Application Summary (pp. 47-50 Rate Base and DSP)
- Exhibit 2 Rate Base

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal

Page 27 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

IR Responses

- 2-VECC-5, 2-VECC-14
- 9-Staff-77

Supporting Parties

API, VECC, SEC

Parties Taking No Position

Page 28 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

2.1.3 Working Capital Allowance

Full Settlement

The Parties agree that the Working Capital Allowance of \$2.9 million has been appropriately calculated, including adjustments made as part of this Settlement Proposal in relation to changes to OM&A and changes to Cost of Power resulting from the load forecast adjustment. For clarity, the Cost of Power calculation will be revised if necessary to reflect any updated Regulated Price Plan reports issued prior to a final rate order and any changes will be reflected accordingly in Working Capital Allowance and Rate Base.

Table 8 – 2020 Working Capital Allowance Calculation

	Application May 17 2019	IRR Aug 14 2019	Variance over Original Filing	Settlement Proposal Sep 24 2019	Variance over IRRs
Controllable Expenses	\$13,795,787	\$13,805,736	\$9,949	\$13,806,882	\$1,146
Cost of Power	\$21,076,879	\$23,445,152	\$2,368,273	\$25,013,674	\$1,568,522
Working Capital Base	\$34,872,667	\$37,250,888	\$2,378,222	\$38,820,556	\$1,569,667
Working Capital Rate %	7.50%	7.50%	\$0.00	7.50%	0.00%
Working Capital Allowance	\$2,615,450	\$2,793,817	\$178,367	\$2,911,542	\$117,725

Evidence References

- Exhibit 1, Table 5
- Exhibit 2, Section 2.3 Allowance for Working Capital

IR Responses

2-Staff-32

Supporting Parties

API, VECC, SEC

Parties Taking No Position

Page 29 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

2.1.4 Depreciation

Full Settlement

The Parties accept that the forecast of depreciation/amortization expenses in the amount of \$4.03 million are appropriate.

Table 9 - 2020 Depreciation

	Application May 17 2019	IRR Aug 14 2019	Variance over Original Filing	Settlement Proposal Sep 24 2019	Variance over IRRs
Depreciation	\$4,043,341	\$4,034,513	-\$8,828	4,034,602	\$89

Evidence References

• Exhibit 4, Section 4.8 – Depreciation, Amortization and Depletion

IR Responses

• 2-VECC-4

Supporting Parties

API, VECC, SEC

Parties Taking No Position

Page 30 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

2.1.5 Taxes

Full Settlement

Subject to removal of the enhanced CCA smoothing adjustment made in response to 4-Staff-58, and updated to reflect the Settlement Proposal, the Parties accept that forecast taxes are appropriate and have been correctly determined in accordance with OEB accounting policies and practices, including the OEB's July 25, 2019 accounting direction regarding relating to changes to capital cost allowance.

A summary of the updated Taxes is presented in Table 10 – 2020 Income Taxes below.

Table 10 - 2020 Income Taxes

	Application May 17 2019	IRR Aug 14 2019	Variance over Original Filing	Settlement Proposal Sep 24 2019	Variance over IRRs
Income Taxes (Grossed up)	\$333,974	\$360,566	\$26,592	\$340,058	-\$20,507

An updated Income Tax / PILS Model has been submitted in Live Excel format as part of this Settlement Proposal.

Evidence References

• Exhibit 4, Section 4.9 – Taxes & Payments in Lieu of Taxes (PILS)

IR Responses

- 4-Staff-58
- 4-SEC-33
- 4-VECC-32

Supporting Parties

API, VECC, SEC

Parties Taking No Position

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal

Page 31 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

2.1.6 Other Revenue

Full Settlement

The Parties agree that an Other Revenue forecast of \$612,344 is appropriate and has been correctly determined in accordance with OEB accounting policies and practices, . The adjustment from the API's filed evidence is result of: the reclassification of \$560,455 in costs related to IT assets shared by API's affiliate from an offset to Other Revenue to OM&A as described in issue 4.1. For the purpose of the RRWF and Cost Allocation models, the Other Revenue amount is adjusted by \$123,553 for costs related to the amortized recovery of certain DLI-related costs in order to include these costs in API's base revenue requirement as shown in Table 11 below and as explained in issue 4.3.

Table 11 - 2020 Other Revenue

	Application May 17 2019	IRR Aug 14 2019	Variance over Original Filing	Settlement Proposal Sep 24 2019	Variance over IRRs
Specific Service Charges	\$69,366	\$69,366	\$0	\$69,366	\$0
Late Payment Charges	\$33,000	\$33,000	\$0	\$33,000	\$0
Other Distribution Revenues	\$484,978	\$484,978	\$0	\$484,978	\$0
Other Income and Deductions	-\$535,455	-\$535,455	\$0	\$25,000	\$560,455
Total	\$51,889	\$51,889	\$0	\$612,344	\$560,455
Less Amortized Recovery of DLI-Related Costs ²				-\$123,553	
Total Adjusted Other Revenue for RRWF / Cost Allocation				\$488,791	

Evidence References

• Exhibit 3, Section 3.4 – Other Revenues

IR Responses

- 3-Staff-34 to 3-Staff-36
- 3-SEC-25
- 3-VECC-24

² These costs were included in OM&A in the Application and IRR, but have been moved to Account 4305 for the purpose of including the amount in the RRWF and Cost Allocation models for settlement. See issue 4.3 for detailed discussion of the proposed accounting treatment of these costs.

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 32 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

Supporting Parties

API, VECC, SEC

Parties Taking No Position

Page 33 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

2.2 Has the revenue requirement been accurately determined based on these elements?

Full Settlement

The Parties accept the evidence of API that the proposed Base Distribution Revenue Requirement has been determined accurately.

Evidence References

- Exhibit 6 Revenue Requirement
- Revenue Requirement Work Form

IR Responses

• 1-Staff-2

Supporting Parties

API, VECC, SEC

Parties Taking No Position

Page 34 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

3 LOAD FORECAST, COST ALLOCATION, AND RATE DESIGN

3.1 Are the proposed load and customer forecast, loss factors, CDM adjustments and resulting billing determinants appropriate, and, to the extent applicable, are they an appropriate reflection of the energy and demand requirements of API's customers?

Full Settlement

The Parties accept the evidence of API and its methodology used for the load forecast, customer forecast, loss factors, and CDM adjustments after incorporating the following adjustments:

- all adjustments in the load forecast model during the IRR process based on responses to interrogatories, including adjustments to reflect changes in OEB policy with respect to CDM adjustments related to the wind-down of the Conservation First Framework; and,
- an increase of 12.5 GWh in the 2020 load forecast for the R2 rate class for the purpose of settlement.

The resulting billing determinants are presented in Table 12 - 2020 Test Year Billing Determinants below.

Table 12 - 2020 Test Year Billing Determinants (CDM Adjusted)

Rate Class	Application May 17 2019	IRR Aug 14 2019	Variance over Original Filing	Settlement Proposal Sep 24 2019	Variance over IRRs
			Energy - kWh		
Residential R1	103,931,742	113,337,066	9,405,324	113,337,066	0
Residential R2	85,867,987	95,133,431	9,265,444	107,645,161	12,511,730
Seasonal	5,439,365	5,874,372	435,007	5,874,372	0
Street Lighting	595,435	581,104	-14,331	581,104	0
Total	195,834,528	214,925,974	19,091,445	227,437,704	12,511,730
			Demand - kW		
Residential R1	0	0	0	0	0
Residential R2	196,648	219,709	23,061	248,605	28,896
Seasonal	0	0	0	0	0
Street Lighting	1,655	1,615	-40	1,615	0
Total	198,303	221,324	23,021	250,220	28,896

Page 35 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

An updated copy of API's Load Forecast Model has been submitted in Live Excel format as part of this Settlement Proposal.

Evidence References

- Exhibit 1, Section 1.5 Application Summary (pp. 44-46 Load Forecast Summary)
- Exhibit 3, Section 3.1 Load and Revenue Forecast, Section 3.2 Impact and Persistence from Historical CDM Programs, and Section 3.3 – Accuracy of Load Forecast and Variance Analysis
- Load Forecast Model

IR Responses

- 3-Staff-37 to 3-Staff-41
- 3-VECC-17 to 3-VECC-23

Supporting Parties

API, VECC, SEC

Parties Taking No Position

Page 36 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

3.1.1 Customer/Connection Forecast

Full Settlement

The Parties have agreed to the forecast of customers/connections set out in Table 13 - Summary of 2020 Load Forecast Customer Counts/Connections below.

Table 13 - Summary of 2020 Load Forecast Customer Counts/Connections

Rate Class	Application May 17 2019	IRR Aug 14 2019	Variance over Original Filing	Settlement Proposal Sep 24 2019	Variance over IRRs
Residential R1	9,113	9,113	0	9,113	0
Residential R2	37	37	0	37	0
Seasonal	2,960	2,960	0	2,960	0
Street Lighting	1,117	1,128	11	1,128	0
Total	13,227	13,238	11	13,238	0

Evidence References

- Exhibit 1, Section 1.5 Application Summary (pp. 44-46 Load Forecast Summary)
- Exhibit 3, Section 3.1 Load and Revenue Forecast and Section 3.3 Accuracy of Load Forecast and Variance Analysis
- Load Forecast Model

IR Responses

3-VECC-19

Supporting Parties

API, VECC, SEC

Parties Taking No Position

Page 37 of 95

Filed: November 7, 2019

3.1.2 Load Forecast

Full Settlement

The Parties agreed to the following updates in the Load Forecast Model:

- all adjustments in the load forecast model during the IRR process based on responses to interrogatories, including adjustments to reflect changes in OEB policy with respect to CDM adjustments related to the wind-down of the Conservation First Framework; and,
- an increase of 12.5 GWh in the 2020 load forecast for the R2 rate class.

Table 14 - Summary of 2020 Load Forecast Billed kWh (CDM Adjusted) below provides the weather normalized billed kWh and billed demand forecast by rate class.

Table 14 - Summary of 2020 Load Forecast Billed kWh (CDM Adjusted)

Rate Class	Application May 17 2019	IRR Aug 14 2019	Variance over Original Filing	Settlement Proposal Sep 24 2019	Variance over IRRs
			Energy - kWh		
Residential R1	103,931,742	113,337,066	9,405,324	113,337,066	0
Residential R2	85,867,987	95,133,431	9,265,444	107,645,161	12,511,730
Seasonal	5,439,365	5,874,372	435,007	5,874,372	0
Street Lighting	595,435	581,104	-14,331	581,104	0
Total	195,834,528	214,925,974	19,091,445	227,437,704	12,511,730
			Demand - kW		
Residential R1	0	0	0	0	0
Residential R2	196,648	219,709	23,061	248,605	28,896
Seasonal	0	0	0	0	0
Street Lighting	1,655	1,615	-40	1,615	0
Total	198,303	221,324	23,021	250,220	28,896

CDM adjustments included in the 2020 load forecast are summarized under issue 3.1.4 below.

Page 38 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

Evidence References

- Exhibit 1, Section 1.5 Application Summary (pp. 44-46 Load Forecast Summary)
- Exhibit 3, Section 3.1 Load and Revenue Forecast, Section 3.2 Impact and Persistence from Historical CDM Programs, and Section 3.3 – Accuracy of Load Forecast and Variance Analysis
- Load Forecast Model

IR Responses

- 3-Staff-37 to 3-Staff-41
- 3-VECC-17, 3-VECC-18, 3-VECC-20 to 3-VECC-23

Supporting Parties

API, VECC, SEC

Parties Taking No Position

Page 39 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

3.1.3 Loss Factors

Full Settlement

The Parties agree to the Loss Factors of 1.0829 as proposed by API.

Table 15 - 2020 Loss Factors

	Application May 17 2019	IRR Aug 14 2019	Variance over Original Filing	Settlement Proposal Sep 24 2019	Variance over IRRs
Loss Factor in Distributor's System	1.0781	1.0781	0.0000	1.0781	0.0000
Supply Facilities Loss Factor	1.0045	1.0045	0.0000	1.0045	0.0000
Total Loss Factor	1.0829	1.0829	0.0000	1.0829	0.0000

Evidence References

• Exhibit 8, Section 8.3.10 - Loss Adjustment Factors

IR Responses

Supporting Parties

API, VECC, SEC

Parties Taking No Position

Page 40 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

3.1.4 LRAMVA Baseline

Full Settlement

The parties have agreed to the CDM adjustment and LRAMVA threshold as set out in Table 16 - 2020 below.

Table 16 - 2020 CDM Adjustments and LRAM Target Allocations

Wea	ther Adjusted Lo	oad Forecast Re	sults		Achieved & acted	Allocator	Allocated CDM	2020 Adjusted	LRAM Allocation/
Rate Class	Determinant	2019	2020	kWh	kW	Allocator	Adjustment	Load Forecast	Target
R1(i) Residential	Cust/Conn	7,722	8,116					8,116	
	kWh	81,107,233	85,077,075	429,444		6.81%	220,020	84,857,056	429,444
	kW		-			0.00%			
R1(ii) GS < 50 kW	Cust/Conn	956	997					997	
	kWh	25,693,841	28,598,828	231,913		3.68%	118,817	28,480,011	231,913
	kW		-			0.00%			
R2 GS>50 kW	Cust/Conn	39	37					37	
	kWh	106,925,689	110,505,011	5,581,978		88.52%	2,859,851	107,645,160	5,581,978
	kW	246,943	255,210		12,891	99.17%	6,605	248,605	12,891
Seasonal	Cust/Conn	3,018	2,960					2,960	
	kWh	5,917,619	5,886,661	23,985		0.38%	12,288	5,874,372	23,985
	kW	0	-			0.00%			
Street Lights	Cust/Conn	1,072	1,128					1,128	
	kWh	571,581	601,043	38,916		0.62%	19,938	581,104	38,916
	kW	1,589	1,670		108	0.83%	55	1,615	108
Total	Cust/Conn	12,807	13,238				-	13,238	
	kWh	220,215,963	230,668,618	6,306,236			3,230,915	227,437,703	6,306,236
	kW	248,532	256,880		13,000		6,660	250,220	13,000

Page 41 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

Evidence References

- Exhibit 3, Section 3.2 Impact and Persistence from Historical CDM Programs
- Load Forecast Model

IR Responses

• 3-Staff-40, 3-Staff-41

Supporting Parties

API, VECC, SEC

Parties Taking No Position

Page 42 of 95

Filed: November 7, 2019

3.2 Are the proposed cost allocation methodology, allocations and revenue-to-cost ratios, appropriate?

Full Settlement

Subject to the withdrawal of API's proposal to directly allocate Dubreuilville service area costs to the R1 and R2 classes as discussed in issue 3.3, the Parties agree that API's proposed cost allocation methodology, allocations and revenue-to-cost ratios are appropriate.

Table 17 - Summary of 2020 Revenue to Cost Ratios

Rate Class	Applic	ation May 17	2019	IR	R Aug 14 201	19		ement Propos Sep 24 2019	sal
rialo Giaco	Calculated R/C Ratio	Proposed R/C Ratio	Variance	Calculated R/C Ratio	Proposed R/C Ratio	Variance	Calculated R/C Ratio	Proposed R/C Ratio	Variance
Residential R1	1.05	1.05	0.00	1.04	1.04	0.00	1.05	1.05	0.00
Residential R2	0.88	0.89	0.01	0.93	0.93	0.00	0.93	0.93	0.00
Seasonal	0.90	0.90	0.00	0.88	0.89	0.01	0.85	0.86	0.01
Street Lighting	1.38	1.20	-0.18	1.35	1.20	-0.15	1.32	1.20	-0.12

Evidence References

- Exhibit 1, Section 1.5 Application Summary (pp. 55-57 Cost Allocation and Rate Design)
- Exhibit 7 Cost Allocation
- Cost Allocation Model

IR Responses

7-VECC-35, 7-VECC-36, 7-VECC-38 to 7-VECC-41

Supporting Parties

API, VECC, SEC

Parties Taking No Position

Filed: November 7, 2019

3.3 Is API's methodology for allocating costs attributable to the Dubreuilville service area appropriate?

Full Settlement

The Parties agree that API will withdraw its proposal to directly allocate DLI related costs to the R1 and R2 class, instead allocating those costs in the manner prescribed by the OEB's cost allocation methodology. The Parties acknowledge that the impact of adding DLI related costs to API's overall cost structure is more than offset by the inclusion of DLI's customers to API's customer base for the purpose of cost allocation, such that API's customers outside of the Township of Dubreuilville, particularly in its Seasonal and Street Lighting rate classes, are not adversely affected by the inclusion of DLI related costs.

Evidence References

- Exhibit 1, Section 1.3.7 Allocation and Recovery of DLI-Related Costs
- Exhibit 1, Section 1.5 Application Summary (pp. 55-57 Cost Allocation and Rate Design)
- Exhibit 7 Cost Allocation
- Cost Allocation Model

IR Responses

- 7-Staff-64
- 7-SEC-35
- 7-VECC-37, 7-VECC-42
- [VECC Clarification Question]

Supporting Parties

API, VECC, SEC

Parties Taking No Position

Page 44 of 95

Filed: November 7, 2019

3.4 Are the applicant's proposals for rate design appropriate?

Full Settlement

The Parties accept the evidence of API that all elements of the proposed rate design have been correctly determined in accordance with OEB policies and practices, subject to the following adjustment:

the fixed and volumetric rates for the Seasonal and Street Lighting rate classes, which are to be determined starting from the fixed/variable split that results from the application of 2019 approved rates to the proposed 2020 load forecast.

With respect to the OEB's policy on residential rate design, API expects to transition its residential customers to a fully fixed rate by 2023 and expects to transition its seasonal customers to a fully fixed rate by approximately 2026.

Table 18 - 2020 Distribution Rates & Fixed to Variable Split

Rate Class	Billing Determinant for Variable		on May 17 19	IRR Aug	14 2019	Prop	ement oosal 4 2019
	Rate	Fixed Rate	Variable Rate	Fixed Rate	Variable Rate	Fixed Rate	Variable Rate
Residential R1(i)	kWh	\$47.17	\$0.0126	\$46.72	\$0.0128	\$46.72	\$0.0128
Residential R1(ii)	kWh	\$26.21	\$0.0369	\$25.94	\$0.0365	\$25.94	\$0.0365
Residential R2	kW	\$674.59	\$3.4953	\$667.66	\$3.4594	\$667.66	\$3.4594
Seasonal	kWh	\$58.75	\$0.1703	\$58.75	\$0.1535	\$59.76	\$0.1280
Street Lighting	kWh	\$1.37	\$0.3279	\$1.31	\$0.3237	\$1.89	\$0.3043
		Fixed %	Variable %	Fixed %	Variable %	Fixed %	Variable %
Residential R1(i)	kWh	82.25%	17.75%	80.72%	19.28%	80.72%	19.28%
Residential R1(ii)	kWh	25.01%	74.99%	23.00%	77.00%	23.00%	77.00%
Residential R2	kW	30.51%	69.49%	28.21%	71.79%	25.78%	74.22%
Seasonal	kWh	69.26%	30.74%	69.82%	30.18%	73.85%	26.15%
Street Lighting	kWh	8.60%	91.40%	8.61%	91.39%	12.63%	87.37%

Evidence References

- Exhibit 1, Section 1.5 Application Summary (pp. 55-57 Cost Allocation and Rate Design)
- Exhibit 8 Rate Design
- API Rate Design Model

IR Responses

- 8-Staff-66 to 8-Staff-68
- 8-VECC-43 to 8-VECC-45, 8-VECC-47

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 45 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

Supporting Parties

API, VECC, SEC

Parties Taking No Position

3.5 Is API's proposal for RRRP funding appropriate?

Full Settlement

The Parties accept that API's proposal for \$14.34 million in RRRP funding, as calculated on Sheet 4 of API's 2020 Rate Design Model, is appropriate. Treatment of RRRP funding in relation to cost recovery for ACM projects during the IRM period is discussed in issue 5.5.

Table 19 - 2020 RRRP Funding Amount

	Application May 17 2019	IRR Aug 14 2019	Variance over Original Filing	Settlement Proposal Sep 24 2019	Variance over IRRs
2020 Revenue Requirement Allocated to R1 and R2	\$22,658,529	\$22,708,160	\$49,632	\$22,377,539	-\$330,621
Subtract Forecast Revenue from R1 and R2 Rates	-\$7,828,046	-\$8,045,587	-\$217,541	-\$8,145,549	-\$99,962
Add Transformer Ownership Allowance	\$87,159	\$97,380	\$10,221	\$110,188	\$12,807
2020 RRRP Amount	\$14,917,642	\$14,759,954	-\$157,688	\$14,342,179	-\$417,775

Evidence References

- Exhibit 1, Section 1.5 Application Summary (pp. 55-57 Cost Allocation and Rate Design)
- Exhibit 8, Section 8.2 Distribution Rate Design
- API Rate Design Model (Sheet 4 API 2020 RRRP Rate Design)

IR Responses

- 8-VECC-44
- API_IRR_RRRP_2020.pdf

Supporting Parties

API, VECC, SEC

Parties Taking No Position

Page 47 of 95

Filed: November 7, 2019

3.6 Retail Transmission Service Rates

Full Settlement

The Parties have agreed to the RTSR rates presented in Table 20 - 2020 RTSR Network and Connection Rates below. An updated copy of the OEB's RTSR model has been submitted in live Excel format as part of this Settlement Proposal.

Table 20 - 2020 RTSR Network and Connection Rates

Rate Class	Application	n May 17 2019	IRR Au	g 14 2019		nt Proposal 24 2019
			Transmiss	ion - Network		
	Rate	Impact on CoP	Rate	Impact on CoP	Rate	Impact on CoP
Residential R1	0.0079	\$886,571	0.0071	\$871,573	0.0071	\$871,573
Residential R2	2.9917	\$588,312	2.6970	\$592,561	2.6970	\$670,493
Seasonal	0.0079	\$46,399	0.0071	\$45,174	0.0071	\$45,174
Street Lighting	2.1663	\$3,585	1.9529	\$3,153	1.9529	\$3,153
		\$1,524,867		\$1,512,461		\$1,590,393
			Transmissio	n – Connection		
	Rate	Impact on CoP	Rate	Impact on CoP	Rate	Impact on CoP
Residential R1	0.0067	\$750,427	0.0060	\$737,732	0.0060	\$737,732
Residential R2	2.5323	\$497,964	2.2828	\$501,560	2.2828	\$567,524
Seasonal	0.0067	\$39,274	0.0060	\$38,237	0.0060	\$38,237
Street Lighting	1.8267	\$3,023	1.6468	\$2,659	1.6468	\$2,659
		\$1,290,689		\$1,280,188		\$1,346,152

Evidence References

- Exhibit 8. Section 8.3.1 Retail Transmission Service Rates
- RTSR Model

IR Responses

8-VECC-46

Supporting Parties

API, VECC, SEC

Parties Taking No Position

Filed: November 7, 2019

4 ACCOUNTING

4.1 Have all impacts of any changes in accounting standards, policies, estimates, and adjustments been properly identified and recorded, and is the rate-making treatment of each of these impacts appropriate?

Full Settlement

Subject to the following reclassifications and accounting changes, the Parties agree that API has included all impacts of any changes in accounting standards, policies, estimates, and adjustments been properly identified and recorded, and is the ratemaking treatment of each of these impacts appropriate:

- a) \$560,455, reflecting API's allocation of costs (depreciation, return and gross-up for taxes) related to IT assets shared by API's affiliate, is reclassified from an offset to Other Revenue (Account 4380) to an OM&A expense (Account 5675);
- b) \$123,553, reflecting the amortized recovery of certain DLI-related costs (\$617,765/5) is removed from OM&A (Account 5655), but remains in API's base revenue requirement as an offset to Other Revenue (Account 4305) for the purpose of the RRWF and Cost Allocation models filed with this Settlement Proposal (see issue 4.3 for details of API's proposed accounting treatment); and,
- c) In an effort to enhance alignment around Board Policy, API will remove the amortization of actuarial gains and losses related to Pensions and OPEB in revenue requirement. Parts of the table below were provided in 9-Staff-73, and the rows at the bottom of the table show the calculated impact on 2020 capital expenditures and OM&A:

Filed: November 7, 2019

Table 21 – Amortized Actuarial Gains and Losses in Pension and OPEB Expense

Defined Benefit Pension Plan	20	20 Test Year	
Pension Expense Excluding Amortized Actuarial (Gains) Losses	\$	284,218	
Amortized Actuarial (Gains) Losses	\$	54,418	A
Pension Expense	\$	338,636	
Pension Expense Excluding Amortized Actuarial (Gains) Losses Allocated to Capital	\$	102,533	
Amortized Actuarial (Gains) Losses Allocated to Capital	\$	19,631	В
Pension Expense Allocated to Capital	\$	122,164	
Post-Retirement Benefits Expense	20	20 Test Year	
Post-retirement Benefits Expense Excluding Amortized Actuarial (Gains) Losses	\$	540,111	
Amortized Actuarial (Gains) Losses	-\$	76,700	С
Post-retirement Benefit Costs	\$	463,411	
Post-retirement Benefits Expense Excluding Amortized Actuarial (Gains) Losses Allocated to Capital	\$	194,847	
Amortized Actuarial (Gains) Losses Allocated to Capital	-\$	27,670	D
Post-retirement Benefit Costs Allocated to Capital	\$	167,177	
Pension Expense and Post-retirement Benefit Costs (Gains) Allocated to Capital	-\$	8,038	E = B + D
Pension Expense and Post-retirement Benefit Costs (Gains) Allocated to OM&A	-\$	14,244	A + C - E

As a result of removing the amortization of net actuarial gains in 2020, capital expenditures are increased by \$8,038 and OM&A expenses are increased by \$14,244. For simplicity in determining the required adjustments to 2020 revenue requirement, the \$8,038 capital expenditure increase is included as an adjustment to Account 1830 and the \$14,244 OM&A expense increase is

Page 50 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

included as an adjustment to Account 5615. Starting the effective date of this proceeding, API will accumulate all actual amortized actuarial gains and losses in OEB 1508 Sub-Accounts;

Account 1508 Other Regulatory Assets, Subaccount – Amortized Pension Actuarial Gains/Losses

Account 1508 Other Regulatory Assets, Subaccount – Amortized OPEB Actuarial Gains/Losses

Evidence References

- Exhibit 1, Section 1.3.12 Changes in Methodologies
- Exhibit 1, Section 1.3.15 Accounting Standards for Regulatory and Financial Reporting
- Exhibit 1, Section 1.3.16 Accounting Treatment of Non-Utility Related Business
- Exhibit 1, Section 1.5 Application Summary (p. 43 Budgeting and Accounting Assumptions)

IR Responses

- 1-Staff-5, 4-Staff-51, 9-Staff-73
- 3-VECC-24

Supporting Parties

API, VECC, SEC

Parties Taking No Position

Page 51 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

4.2 Are API's proposals for deferral and variance accounts, including the balances in the existing accounts and their disposition, requests for new accounts and the continuation of existing accounts, appropriate?

Full Settlement

The Parties agree that API's proposals for deferral and variance accounts are appropriate, subject the following:

- a) API will dispose of the forecasted balance in the 1508 sub-account related to pole attachment charges on a final basis,
- b) API will change its approach with respect to amortized actuarial gains and losses relating to OPEB and Pensions as discussed in issue 4.1, and
- c) The agreement with respect to recovery and proposed accounting treatment of DLI-related costs as further detailed in issue 4.3.

Table 22 – DVA Balances for Disposition

	Account	Balance for Disposition	Allocator
Smart Metering Entity Charge Variance Account	1551	-\$1,705	# of Cust
RSVA - Wholesale Market Service Charge	1580	-\$22,492	kWh
RSVA - Retail Transmission Network Charge	1584	\$171,890	kWh
RSVA - Retail Transmission Connection Charge	1586	\$152,877	kWh
RSVA - Power (excluding Global Adjustment)	1588	-\$9,410	kWh
RSVA - Global Adjustment	1589	-\$141,004	Non-RPP kWh
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2016)	1595	-\$47,220	%
Total of Group 1 Accounts (excluding 1589)		\$243,938	
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Pole Attachment Charges	1508	-\$249,000	kWh
Misc. Deferred Debits	1525	-\$26,045	kWh
Total of Group 2 Accounts		-\$275,045	
LRAM Variance Account (Enter dollar amount for each class)	1568	\$430,620	LRAMVA
(Account 1568 - total amount allocated to classes)		\$430,619	LRAMVA
Variance		\$1	
Variance WMS - Sub-account CBR Class B (separate rate rider if no Class A Customers)	1580	-\$6,604	kWh
Total of Group 1 Accounts (1550, 1551, 1584, 1586 and 1595)		\$275,841	
Total of Account 1580 and 1588 (not allocated to WMPs)		-\$31,903	
Balance of Account 1589 Allocated to Non-WMPs		-\$141,004	
Group 2 Accounts (including 1592, 1532)		-\$275,045	

Page 52 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

Table 23 - DVA and LRAMVA Rate Riders below summarizes the amounts for disposition and associated rate riders by rate class.

Table 23 - DVA and LRAMVA Rate Riders

Rate Rider Calculation	on for Group 1 Defe	erral / Variance Acc	counts Balances (excl	uding Global Adj.)	
1550, 1551, 1584, 158	36, 1595, 1580 and	1588 per instruction)S		
Rate Class	Units	kW / kWh / # of Customers	Allocated Group 1 Balance (excluding 1589)	Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Accounts	Determinant
RESIDENTIAL R1	kWh	113,337,066	\$135,237	0.0012	\$/kWh
RESIDENTIAL R2	kW	248,605	\$95,554	0.3844	\$/kW
SEASONAL	kWh	5,874,372	\$6,826	0.0012	\$/kWh
STREET LIGHTING	kWh	581,104	-\$283	-0.0005	\$/kWh
Total			\$237,334		
Rate Class	Units	kW / kWh / # of Customers	Allocated Sub- account 1580 CBR Class B Balance	If the allocated Ac account CBR Class I produce a rate ride rate class (except fo	B amount does no er in one or more
	Units # of Customers		account 1580 CBR	account CBR Class I produce a rate ride rate class (except fo class), a distributor	B amount does no er in one or more or the Standby rate is to transfer the
Rate Class RESIDENTIAL R1 RESIDENTIAL R2		Customers	account 1580 CBR Class B Balance	account CBR Class of produce a rate ride rate class (except for class), a distributor entire OEB-approv	B amount does no er in one or more or the Standby rate is to transfer the red CBR Class B
RESIDENTIAL R1	# of Customers	Customers 9,113	account 1580 CBR Class B Balance -\$4,911	account CBR Class I produce a rate ride rate class (except fo class), a distributor	B amount does no er in one or more or the Standby rate is to transfer the red CBR Class B count 1595 for
RESIDENTIAL R1 RESIDENTIAL R2	# of Customers	9,113 117,017	account 1580 CBR Class B Balance -\$4,911 -\$1,413	account CBR Class produce a rate ride rate class (except fo class), a distributor entire OEB-approvamount into acc disposition at a Accounting Guidance	B amount does not a rin one or more or the Standby rate is to transfer the red CBR Class B count 1595 for later date (see se, Capacity Based
RESIDENTIAL R1 RESIDENTIAL R2 SEASONAL	# of Customers kW # of Customers	9,113 117,017 2,960	account 1580 CBR Class B Balance -\$4,911 -\$1,413 -\$255	account CBR Class produce a rate ride rate class (except fo class), a distributor entire OEB-approvamount into accidisposition at a	B amount does not a rin one or more or the Standby rate is to transfer the red CBR Class B count 1595 for later date (see se, Capacity Based

Page 53 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

Balance of Account 15	89 Allocated to Nor	n-WMPs				
Rate Class	Class Units kWh Adj		Allocated Global Adjustment Balance	Rate Rider for RSVA - Power - Global Adjustment	Determinant	
RESIDENTIAL R1	kWh	4,980,494	-\$13,217	-0.0027	\$/kWh	
RESIDENTIAL R2	kWh	47,439,327	-\$125,894	-0.0027	\$/kWh	
SEASONAL	kWh	31,901	-\$85	-0.0027	\$/kWh	
STREET LIGHTING	kWh	681,331	-\$1,808	-0.0027	\$/kWh	
Total			-\$141,004			
Rate Rider Calculation	on for Group 2 Acc	ounts				
Rate Class	Units	# of Customers	Allocated Group 2 Balance	Rate Rider for Group 2 Accounts	Determinant	
RESIDENTIAL R1	# of Customers	9,113	-\$137,061	-\$1.25	per customer per month	
RESIDENTIAL R2	kW	248,605	-\$130,178	-\$0.5236	\$/kW	
SEASONAL	# of Customers	2,960	-\$7,104	-\$0.2000	per customer per month	
STREET LIGHTING	kWh	581,104	-\$703	-\$0.0012	\$/kWh	
Total			-\$275,045			
Rate Rider Calculation	fan Aaaassata 45	00				
Please indicate the R			e)		48	
Rate Class	Units	kW / kWh / # of Customers	Allocated Account 1568 Balance	Rate Rider for Account 1568	Determinant	
RESIDENTIAL R1	kWh	113,337,066	\$261,105	0.0006	\$/kWh	
RESIDENTIAL R2	kW	248,605	-\$3,523	-0.0035	\$/kW	
SEASONAL	kWh	5,874,372	\$46,375	0.0020	\$/kWh	
STREET LIGHTING	kWh	581,104	\$126,662	0.0545	\$/kWh	
Total			\$430,619			

Details of the \$0.0307/kWh rate rider related to the disposition of Account 1574 for API's Seasonal rate class are documented in Section 9.11 of the Application. Details of the disposition of the Global Adjustment and Capacity Based Recovery amounts allocated to the single Class A transition customer are documented in Tabs 6.1a and 6.2a of the DVA Continuity Schedule filed with this Settlement Proposal.

Page 54 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

Evidence References

- Exhibit 1, Section 1.3.8 Continuation of Account 1574 Rate Rider (Seasonal Class)
- Exhibit 1, Section 1.5 Application Summary (pp. 58-59 Deferral and Variance Accounts)
- Exhibit 4, Section 4.12.2 LRAM Variance Account
- Exhibit 9 Deferral and Variance Accounts
- DVA Continuity Schedule
- LRAMVA Work Form

IR Responses

- 4-Staff-59 to 4-Staff-63, 9-Staff-69 to 9-Staff-76
- 4-VECC-33, 8-VECC-47

Supporting Parties

API, VECC, SEC

Parties Taking No Position

Filed: November 7, 2019

4.3 Is API's proposal for disposition of the Interim Licence Deferral Account and the Transaction and Integration Cost Deferral Account, including the balances and cost recovery mechanism appropriate?

Full Settlement

The Interim Licence Deferral Account ("ILDA") and the Transaction and Integration Cost Deferral Account ("TICDA"), established in prior OEB decisions, relate to costs incurred by API in relation to the 2017-2019 operation, acquisition and integration of the Dubreuilville portion of the distribution system. API proposed in the current Application to recover the forecasted costs of \$1,048,148 recorded in the ILDA and \$98,969 recorded in the TICDA accounts in three parts, as summarized below:

- a) recover the costs related to one-time events, transaction costs and integration costs of \$617,765 over a 5-year period from 2020 to 2024 through an adjustment of \$123,553 (1/5 of \$617,765) to its base revenue requirement, as shown in Table 5 under issue 2.1,
- b) include the 2020 average net book value of 2017-2019 capital investments in the DLI distribution system in API's 2020 rate base, and
- c) continue to dispose of a forecasted account balance of \$283,662 through a rate rider of \$11.16 per customer per month (to be recovered from former DLI customers) that was established in EB-2018-0271, on an interim basis. This rate rider recovers forecasted 2017-2019 OM&A costs, as well as depreciation and cost of capital on 2017-2019 capital investments. A request for final disposition of this account will be brought forward in the next rebasing application.

The Parties agree that this approach is appropriate as it ensures that existing API customers benefit from the RRRP and DRP for these amounts. By ensuring R1 and R2 customers benefit from the RRRP and DRP for the balance in the ILDA and TICDA, those customers are not harmed by the MAADs transaction between API and DLI. Furthermore, the Parties agree that the approach is appropriate due to the unique circumstances leading to the MAADs transaction, which resulted from an OEB order requiring API to become the licensed interim operator of DLI's distribution system as a result of DLI being unable to continue as the licensed distributor of its system.

The Parties further agree that, whether or not API rebase its rates in 2025, the revenue requirement impact of the DLI related adjustment to base rates will be removed from rates in 2025 and going forward to ensure there is no over-recovery of those amounts.

In order to effectively include the \$123,553 in API's base revenue requirement as discussed above, the Parties agree that in preparing the RRWF and Cost Allocation models API will include an adjustment to other revenue (specifically as an amount in Account 4305 in the Cost Allocation model). For clarity, this adjustment is made for the

> Page 56 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

sole purpose of being able to include the adjustment to API's base revenue requirement in the OEB models and API's proposed accounting treatment of the cost recovery is as follows:

- 1) The identified \$617,765 in one-time and transactional costs will remain in the 1508 sub-accounts.
- 2) API will transfer \$10,296 (\$123,553/12) per month from Account 4080 (Distribution Service Revenue) to the 1508 sub-accounts to draw down the regulatory asset balance by a total of \$617,765 over the 5 years.
- 3) This approach effectively treats the additional \$123,553 in base revenue in a manner that's comparable to what would have occurred if it had instead been collected through rate riders.

Evidence References

- Exhibit 1, Section 1.3.7 Allocation and Recovery of DLI-Related Costs
- Exhibit 2, Section 2.5.6 Addition of DLI Assets to Rate Base
- Exhibit 4, Section 4.6.2 One-Time Costs and Section 4.6.3 Regulatory Costs

IR Responses

- 4-Staff-46, 4-Staff-57, 9-Staff-77
- 1-SEC-10, 4-SEC-32, 9-SEC-36
- 9-VECC-48

Supporting Parties

API, VECC, SEC

Parties Taking No Position

Filed: November 7, 2019

5.0 Other

5.1 Is the microFIT monthly service charge appropriate?

Full Settlement

The Parties agree that the proposed microFIT monthly service charge of \$5.40 is appropriate.

Evidence References

• Exhibit 8, Appendix 8C – Proposed Tariff Sheet (2020)

IR Responses

Supporting Parties

API, VECC, SEC

Parties Taking No Position

Filed: November 7, 2019

5.2 Are the Specific Service Charges appropriate?

Full Settlement

The Parties agree that API's Specific Service Charges are appropriate.

The proposed 2020 Tariff of Rates and Charges filed with this Settlement Proposal applied an inflationary increase of 1.5% to determine the 2020 pole attachment charge and the 2020 retail service charges. These 2020 charges are subject to the OEB's confirmation of the final inflation factor for the 2020 rate year and/or the OEB's confirmation of generic pole attachment and retail service charges that apply for the 2020 rate year.

Evidence References

Exhibit 8, Section 8.3.6 – Specific Service Charges

IR Responses

Supporting Parties

API, VECC, SEC

Parties Taking No Position

Filed: November 7, 2019

5.3 Is the proposal for an Advanced Capital Module for the Echo River TS appropriate, and does the proposal include sufficient justification and cost estimates to show need and prudence?

Full Settlement

The Parties agree that API's proposal for an Advanced Capital Module (ACM) for the Echo River TS in the amount of \$7.5 million, with a proposed in-service date of 2021 is appropriate. This agreement is subject to the condition that upon its next rebasing application after the completion of the Echo River TS project, API will provide information and business case analysis that incorporates the updated forecast cost responsibility for the project based on the outcome of Hydro One's detailed engineering study and cost estimate process. API must demonstrate to the satisfaction of the OEB that it will have considered the refined cost estimate and cost responsibility for the project in comparison to other reasonable alternatives prior to committing to having Hydro One proceed with the project.

The recovery of an annual revenue requirement impact of \$614,380 is discussed under issue 5.5. For clarity, this annual revenue requirement impact is estimated using the OEB's current ACM/ICM module, populated with certain placeholder values. In a future proceeding API will populate the OEB's most current ACM/ICM model as required to determine the actual incremental revenue requirement.

Evidence References

- Exhibit 1, Section 1.5 Application Summary (pp. 47-50 Rate Base and DSP)
- Exhibit 1, Section 1.7.2 Impact of Customer Engagement on the Application
- Exhibit 1, Appendix 1B Business Plan
- Exhibit 2, Section 2.5.4 and DSP

IR Responses

- 1-Staff-4, 2-Staff-20, 2-Staff-21, 2-Staff-31
- 2-SEC-19
- 2-VECC-16

Supporting Parties

API, VECC, SEC

Parties Taking No Position

Filed: November 7, 2019

5.4 Is the proposal for an Advanced Capital Module for the Sault Ste. Marie facility appropriate, and does the proposal include sufficient justification and cost estimates to show need and prudence?

Full Settlement

The parties agree that the proposal for an ACM for the Sault Ste. Marie facility in the amount of \$12.69 million, with a proposed in-service date of 2022, is appropriate. The Parties agree to a reduction to the requested pre-approved capital budget of \$1.41 million from \$14.1 million to \$12.69 million. To the extent that API exceeds the approved \$12.69M capital budget when completing the project, API will have to explain and justify the prudence of the overspend if it seeks to include the full capital expenditure in rate base upon rebasing for rate-setting on a going forward basis.

For clarity, in a future proceeding API will populate the OEB's most current ACM/ICM model as required to determine the actual incremental revenue requirement associated with the project, subject to entering a maximum project cost of \$12.69 million in that model.

Evidence References

- Exhibit 1, Section 1.5 Application Summary (pp. 47-50 Rate Base and DSP)
- Exhibit 1, Section 1.7.2 Impact of Customer Engagement on the Application
- Exhibit 1, Appendix 1B Business Plan
- Exhibit 2, Section 2.5.4 and DSP

IR Responses

- 1-Staff-4, 2-Staff-29 to 2-Staff-31
- 2-SEC-20
- 2-VECC-16

Supporting Parties

API, VECC, SEC

Parties Taking No Position

Filed: November 7, 2019

5.5 Is API's proposal for alternate funding treatment for ACM projects, under the RRRP framework, appropriate?

Full Settlement

The Parties agree that API's proposal to recover the portion of ACM revenue allocated to the RRRP-eligible rate classes through revenue requirement adjustments during the IRM period rather than ACM rate riders is appropriate. This agreement is based on the differences in the resulting bill impacts to the RRRP-eligible rate classes that would result from traditional ACM cost recovery through rate riders as compared to cost recovery through base rates. These differences are fully described in Section 1.3.5 of Exhibit 1 of the Application, and summarized below.

In the normal course, the incremental revenue requirement impact of any OEB-approved ACM projects would be recovered through rate riders. This approach is driven by administrative and regulatory efficiency, whereby the revenue collected by the utility and the total bill impact to the customer both approximate what would have occurred by including the investment in rate base and adjusting base rates accordingly.

In API's circumstance, the majority of its customers are eligible for rate protection under the RRRP and DRP programs. The RRRP programs provide funding that allows the base distribution rates for all RRRP-eligible rate classes to be held to inflationary adjustments, such that increases in revenue requirement are not entirely passed through to API's ratepayers. Further, the DRP program sets a cap on monthly base distribution rates, which does not include the impact of any rate riders. API's RRRP-eligible customers would therefore experience a materially larger bill impact as a result of ACM rate riders compared to the circumstance where the investment was instead added immediately to rate base and the costs were recovered through corresponding adjustments to API's revenue requirement.

It is the Parties' view that it is appropriate that API's ratepayers should receive the benefit of RRRP and/or Distribution Rate Protection for these capital related costs in the context of ACM cost recovery, based on the intent of the ACM policy to allow recovery of the incremental revenue requirement during non-rebasing years with bill impacts that approximate a situation where the project costs had been included in base rates.

Consistent with the rationale for this treatment, the Parties further agree that that in IRM years following the required revenue requirement adjustments, the amounts included with respect to ACM projects shall not be subject to adjustment by the Price-Cap IR factor.

Page 62 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

Evidence References

• Exhibit 1, Section 1.3.5 – ACM Recovery in Consideration of RRRP

IR Responses

• 1-Staff-4

Supporting Parties

API, VECC, SEC

Parties Taking No Position

Page 63 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

5.6 Is the proposed effective date (i.e., January 1, 2020) for 2020 rates appropriate?

Full Settlement

The Parties agree that API's new rates should be effective on January 1, 2020 as requested.

Evidence References

• Exhibit 1, Section 1.3.4 – Legal Application

IR Responses

Supporting Parties

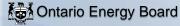
API, VECC, SEC

Parties Taking No Position

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 64 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

6 ATTACHMENTS

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 65 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019



Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2019 Filers



Version 8.00

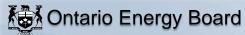
Utility Name	Algoma Power Inc.
Service Territory	Portions of Algoma District
Assigned EB Number	EB-2019-0019
Name and Title	Greg Beharriell - Manager, Regulatory Affairs
Phone Number	905-871-0330 ext 3278
Email Address	regulatoryaffairs@fortisontario.com
Test Year	2020
Bridge Year	2019
Last Rebasing Year	2015

The RRWF has been enhanced commencing with 2017 rate applications to provide estimated base distribution rates. The enhanced RRWF is not intended to replace a utility's formal rate generator model which should continue to be the source of the proposed rates as well as the final ones at the conclusion of the proceeding. The load forecasting addition made to this model is intended to be demonstrative only and does not replace the information filed in the utility's application. In an effort to minimize the incremental work required from utilities, the cost allocation and rate design additions to this model do in fact replace former appendices that were required to be filed as part of the cost of service (Chapter 2) filing requirements.

This Workbook Model is protected by copyright and is being made available to you solely for the purpose of filing your application. You may use and copy this model for that purpose, and provide a copy of this model to any person that is advising or assisting you in that regard. Except as indicated above, any copying, reproduction, publication, sale, adaptation, translation, modification, reverse engineering or other use or dissemination of this model without the express written consent of the Ontario Energy Board is prohibited. If you provide a copy of this model to a person that is advising or assisting you in preparing the application or reviewing your draft rate order, you must ensure that the person understands and agrees to the restrictions noted above.

While this model has been provided in Excel format and is required to be filed with the applications, the onus remains on the applicant to ensure the accuracy of the data and the results.

Page 66 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019



Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2019 Filers

1. Info 8. Rev_Def_Suff

2. Table of Contents 9. Rev_Reqt

3. Data_Input_Sheet 10. Load Forecast

4. Rate_Base 11. Cost Allocation

5. Utility Income 12. Residential Rate Design

6. Taxes_PILs 13. Rate Design and Revenue Reconciliation

7. Cost_of_Capital 14. Tracking Sheet

Notes:

(1) Pale green cells represent inputs

- (2) Pale green boxes at the bottom of each page are for additional notes
- (3) Pale yellow cells represent drop-down lists
- (4) Please note that this model uses MACROS. Before starting, please ensure that macros have been enabled.
- (5) Completed versions of the Revenue Requirement Work Form are required to be filed in working Microsoft Excel format.

Ontario Energy Board

Page 67 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2019 Filers

Data Input (1)

		Initial Application	(2)	Adjustments	_	Interrogatory Responses	(6)	Adjustments	Per Board Decision
1	Rate Base								
	Gross Fixed Assets (average) Accumulated Depreciation (average) Allowance for Working Capital:	\$196,452,479 (\$79,194,491)	(5)	(\$349,025) \$15,906	9	\$ 196,103,454 (\$79,178,585)		\$4,019 (\$45)	\$196,107,473 (\$79,178,629)
	Controllable Expenses Cost of Power Working Capital Rate (%)	\$13,795,787 \$21,076,879 7.50%	(9)	\$9,949 \$2,368,273	9		(9)	\$1,146 \$1,568,522	\$13,806,882 \$25,013,674 7.50% (9)
		7.30%	.,			7.50%	,		7.50%
2	Utility Income Operating Revenues:								
	Distribution Revenue at Current Rates Distribution Revenue at Proposed Rates Other Revenue:	\$23,692,323 \$25,885,176		\$979,434 \$17,690		\$24,671,758 \$25,902,866		\$500,178 (\$448,292)	\$25,171,936 \$25,454,574
	Specific Service Charges Late Payment Charges Other Distribution Revenue Other Income and Deductions	\$69,366 \$33,000 \$484,978 (\$535,455)		(\$0) \$0 (\$0) \$0		\$69,366 \$33,000 \$484,978 (\$535,455)		\$0 \$0 \$0 \$436.902	\$69,366 \$33,000 \$484,978 (\$98,553)
	Total Revenue Offsets	\$51,889	(7)	\$0		\$51,889		\$436,902	\$488,791
		ψο 1,000		Ψ0		ψο 1,000		ψ 100,00 <u>2</u>	ψ 100,1 0 1
	Operating Expenses: OM+A Expenses Depreciation/Amortization Property taxes Other expenses	\$13,677,187 \$4,043,341 \$118,600		\$9,949 (\$8.828)	9	4,034,513		\$1,146 \$89	\$13,688,282 \$4,034,602 \$118,600
3	Taxes/PILs								
	Taxable Income: Adjustments required to arrive at taxable income	(\$3,379,548)	(3)			(\$3,300,235)			(\$3,361,486)
	Utility Income Taxes and Rates: Income taxes (not grossed up)	0045 474				\$265.016			\$249.943
	Income taxes (grossed up)	\$245,471 \$333,974				\$360,566			\$249,943
	Federal tax (%) Provincial tax (%) Income Tax Credits	15.00% 11.50% \$ -				15.00% 11.50% \$ -			15.00% 11.50% \$ -
4	Capitalization/Cost of Capital								
	Capital Structure: Long-term debt Capitalization Ratio (%) Short-term debt Capitalization Ratio (%)	56.0% 4.0%	(8)			56.0% 4.0%	(8)		56.0% 4.0% ⁽⁸⁾
Comm	Common Equity Capitalization Ratio (%) Prefered Shares Capitalization Ratio (%)	40.0%				40.0%			40.0%
	Cost of Copital	100.0%				100.0%			100.0%
	Cost of Capital Long-term debt Cost Rate (%) Short-term debt Cost Rate (%) Common Equity Cost Rate (%) Prefered Shares Cost Rate (%)	4.95% 2.82% 8.98%				4.95% 2.82% 8.98%			4.95% 2.82% 8.98%

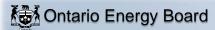
Notes:

General

Data inputs are required on Sheets 3. Data from Sheet 3 will automatically complete calculations on sheets 4 through 9 (Rate Base through Revenue Requirement). Sheets 4 through 9 do not require any inputs except for notes that the Applicant may wish to enter to support the results. Pale green cells are available on sheets 4 through 9 to enter both footnotes beside key cells and the related text for the notes at the bottom of each sheet.

- (1) All inputs are in dollars (\$) except where inputs are individually identified as percentages (%)
- Data in column E is for Application as originally filed. For updated revenue requirement as a result of interrogatory responses, technical or settlement conferences, etc., use column M and Adjustments in column I
- (3) Net of addbacks and deductions to arrive at taxable income.
- (4) Average of Gross Fixed Assets at beginning and end of the Test Year
- (5) Average of Accumulated Depreciation at the beginning and end of the Test Year. Enter as a negative amount.
- (6) Select option from drop-down list by clicking on cell M10. This column allows for the application update reflecting the end of discovery or Argument-in-Chief. Also, the outcome of any Settlement Process can be reflected.
- (7) Input total revenue offsets for deriving the base revenue requirement from the service revenue requirement
- (8) 4.0% unless an Applicant has proposed or been approved for another amount.
- (9) The default Working Capital Allowance factor is 7.5% (of Cost of Power plus controllable expenses), per the letter issued by the Board on June 3, 2015. Alternatively, a WCA factor based on lead-lag study, with supporting rationale could be provided.

Page 68 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019



Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2019 Filers

Rate Base and Working Capital

Rate Base

	Nate Base					
Line No.	Particulars	Initial Application	Adjustments	Interrogatory Responses	Adjustments	Per Board Decision
1	Gross Fixed Assets (average) (2)	\$196,452,479	(\$349,025)	\$196,103,454	\$4,019	\$196,107,473
2	Accumulated Depreciation (average) (2)	(\$79,194,491)	\$15,906	(\$79,178,585)	(\$45)	(\$79,178,629)
3	Net Fixed Assets (average) (2)	\$117,257,988	(\$333,119)	\$116,924,869	\$3,975	\$116,928,844
4	Allowance for Working Capital (1)	\$2,615,450	\$178,367	\$2,793,817	\$117,725	\$2,911,542
5	Total Rate Base	\$119,873,438	(\$154,752)	\$119,718,686	\$121,700	\$119,840,385

(1) Allowance for Working Capital - Derivation

Controllable Expenses		\$13,795,787	\$9,949	\$13,805,736	\$1,146	\$13,806,882
Cost of Power		\$21,076,879	\$2,368,273	\$23,445,152	\$1,568,522	\$25,013,674
Working Capital Base		\$34,872,666	\$2,378,222	\$37,250,888	\$1,569,667	\$38,820,556
Working Capital Rate %	(1)	7.50%	0.00%	7.50%	0.00%	7.50%
Working Capital Allowance		\$2,615,450	\$178,367	\$2,793,817	\$117,725	\$2,911,542

Notes

7

9

Some Applicants may have a unique rate as a result of a lead-lag study. The default rate for 2018 cost of service applications is 7.5%, per the letter issued by the Board on June 3, 2015.

Average of opening and closing balances for the year.

Filed: November 7, 2019



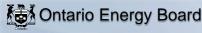
Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2019 Filers

Utility Income

Line No.	Particulars	Initial Application	Adjustments	Interrogatory Responses	Adjustments	Per Board Decision
1	Operating Revenues: Distribution Revenue (at Proposed Rates)	\$25,885,176	\$17,690	\$25,902,866	(\$448,292)	\$25,454,574
2	Other Revenue (1)	\$51,889	\$0	\$51,889	\$436,902	\$488,791
3	Total Operating Revenues	\$25,937,065	\$17,690	\$25,954,755	(\$11,391)	\$25,943,364
4 5 6 7 8	Operating Expenses: OM+A Expenses Depreciation/Amortization Property taxes Capital taxes Other expense	\$13,677,187 \$4,043,341 \$118,600 \$ - \$ -	\$9,949 (\$8,828) \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$13,687,136 \$4,034,513 \$118,600 \$-	\$1,146 \$89 \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$13,688,282 \$4,034,602 \$118,600 \$ -
9	Subtotal (lines 4 to 8)	\$17,839,128	\$1,121	\$17,840,249	\$1,235	\$17,841,484
10	Deemed Interest Expense	\$3,458,109	(\$4,464)	\$3,453,645	\$3,511	\$3,457,155
11	Total Expenses (lines 9 to 10)	\$21,297,237	(\$3,343)	\$21,293,894	\$4,745	\$21,298,639
12	Utility income before income taxes	\$4,639,828	\$21,033	\$4,660,861	(\$16,136)	\$4,644,725
13	Income taxes (grossed-up)	\$333,974	\$26,592	\$360,566	(\$20,507)	\$340,058
14	Utility net income	\$4,305,854	(\$5,559)	\$4,300,295	\$4,371	\$4,304,667
Notes	Other Revenues / Revenu	e Offsets				
(1)	Specific Service Charges Late Payment Charges Other Distribution Revenue Other Income and Deductions	\$69,366 \$33,000 \$484,978 (\$535,455)	(\$0) \$ - (\$0) \$0	\$69,366 \$33,000 \$484,978 (\$535,455)	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$436,902	\$69,366 \$33,000 \$484,978 (\$98,553)
	Total Revenue Offsets	\$51,889	<u>\$0</u>	\$51,889	\$436,902	\$488,791

Filed: November 7, 2019

Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 70 of 95



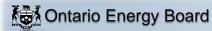
Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2019 Filers

Taxes/PILs

Line No.	Particulars	Application	Interrogatory Responses	Per Board Decision
	<u>Determination of Taxable Income</u>			
1	Utility net income before taxes	\$4,305,854	\$4,300,295	\$4,304,667
2	Adjustments required to arrive at taxable utility income	(\$3,379,548)	(\$3,300,235)	(\$3,361,486)
3	Taxable income	\$926,305	\$1,000,060	\$943,181
	Calculation of Utility income Taxes			
4	Income taxes	\$245,471	\$265,016	\$249,943
6	Total taxes	\$245,471	\$265,016	\$249,943
7	Gross-up of Income Taxes	\$88,503	\$95,550	\$90,115
8	Grossed-up Income Taxes	\$333,974	\$360,566	\$340,058
9	PILs / tax Allowance (Grossed-up Income taxes + Capital taxes)	\$333,974	\$360,566	\$340,058
10	Other tax Credits	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	<u>Tax Rates</u>			
11 12 13	Federal tax (%) Provincial tax (%) Total tax rate (%)	15.00% 11.50% 26.50%	15.00% 11.50% 26.50%	15.00% 11.50% 26.50%

Notes

Page 71 of 95
Filed: November 7, 2019



Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2019 Filers

Capitalization/Cost of Capital

Line No.	Particulars	Capitali	zation Ratio	Cost Rate	Return
		Initial A	Application		
	Debt	(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)
1 2	Long-term Debt Short-term Debt	56.00% 4.00%	\$67,129,125 \$4,794,938	4.95% 2.82%	\$3,322,892 \$135,217
3	Total Debt Equity	60.00%	\$71,924,063	4.81%	\$3,458,109
4 5	Common Equity Preferred Shares	40.00% 0.00%	\$47,949,375 \$ -	8.98% 0.00%	\$4,305,854 \$ -
6	Total Equity	40.00%	\$47,949,375	8.98%	\$4,305,854
7	Total	100.00%	\$119,873,438	6.48%	\$7,763,963
		Interrogate	ory Responses		
	Debt	(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)
1 2	Long-term Debt Short-term Debt	56.00% 4.00%	\$67,042,464 \$4,788,747	4.95% 2.82%	\$3,318,602 \$135,043
3	Total Debt	60.00%	\$71,831,211	4.81%	\$3,453,645
4 5 6	Equity Common Equity Preferred Shares Total Equity	40.00% 0.00% 40.00%	\$47,887,474 \$- \$47,887,474	8.98% 0.00% 8.98%	\$4,300,295 \$- \$4,300,295
7	Total	100.00%	\$119,718,686	6.48%	\$7,753,940
		Per Boa	ard Decision		
		(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)
8 9 10	Debt Long-term Debt Short-term Debt Total Debt	56.00% 4.00% 60.00%	\$67,110,616 \$4,793,615 \$71,904,231	4.95% 2.82% 4.81%	\$3,321,975 \$135,180 \$3,457,155
11 12 13	Equity Common Equity Preferred Shares Total Equity	40.00% 0.00% 40.00%	\$47,936,154 \$ - \$47,936,154	8.98% 0.00% 8.98%	\$4,304,667 \$- \$4,304,667
14	Total	100.00%	\$119,840,385	6.48%	\$7,761,822
<u>Notes</u>					

Filed: November 7, 2019

Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 72 of 95



Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2019 Filers

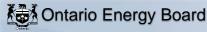
Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency

		Initial Appli	cation	Interrogatory F	Responses	Per Board D	ecision
Line No.	Particulars	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates
1 2 3	Revenue Deficiency from Below Distribution Revenue Other Operating Revenue	\$23,692,323 \$51,889	\$2,529,086 \$23,356,090 \$51,889	\$24,671,758 \$51,889	\$1,231,108 \$24,671,758 \$51,889	\$25,171,936 \$488,791	\$282,638 \$25,171,936 \$488,791
4	Offsets - net Total Revenue	\$23,744,212	\$25,937,065	\$24,723,647	\$25,954,755	\$25,660,727	\$25,943,364
5 6 8	Operating Expenses Deemed Interest Expense Total Cost and Expenses	\$17,839,128 \$3,458,109 \$21,297,237	\$17,839,128 \$3,458,109 \$21,297,237	\$17,840,249 \$3,453,645 \$21,293,894	\$17,840,249 \$3,453,645 \$21,293,894	\$17,841,484 \$3,457,155 \$21,298,639	\$17,841,484 \$3,457,155 \$21,298,639
9	Utility Income Before Income Taxes	\$2,446,975	\$4,639,828	\$3,429,753	\$4,660,861	\$4,362,087	\$4,644,725
10	Tax Adjustments to Accounting Income per 2013 PILs model	(\$3,379,548)	(\$3,379,548)	(\$3,300,235)	(\$3,300,235)	(\$3,361,486)	(\$3,361,486)
11	Taxable Income	(\$932,573)	\$1,260,280	\$129,518	\$1,360,626	\$1,000,601	\$1,283,239
12 13	Income Tax Rate Income Tax on Taxable Income	26.50% \$ -	26.50% \$333,974	26.50% \$34,322	26.50% \$360,566	26.50% \$265,159	26.50% \$340,058
14 15	Income Tax Credits Utility Net Income	<u>\$ -</u> \$2,446,975	\$ - \$4,305,854	\$ - \$3,395,431	\$ - \$4,300,295	<u>\$ -</u> \$4,096,928	\$ - \$4,304,667
16	Utility Rate Base	\$119,873,438	\$119,873,438	\$119,718,686	\$119,718,686	\$119,840,385	\$119,840,385
17	Deemed Equity Portion of Rate Base	\$47,949,375	\$47,949,375	\$47,887,474	\$47,887,474	\$47,936,154	\$47,936,154
18	Income/(Equity Portion of Rate Base)	5.10%	8.98%	7.09%	8.98%	8.55%	8.98%
19	Target Return - Equity on Rate Base	8.98%	8.98%	8.98%	8.98%	8.98%	8.98%
20	Deficiency/Sufficiency in Return on Equity	-3.88%	0.00%	-1.89%	0.00%	-0.43%	0.00%
21 22	Indicated Rate of Return Requested Rate of Return on Rate Base	4.93% 6.48%	6.48% 6.48%	5.72% 6.48%	6.48% 6.48%	6.30% 6.48%	6.48% 6.48%
23	Deficiency/Sufficiency in Rate of Return	-1.55%	0.00%	-0.76%	0.00%	-0.17%	0.00%
24 25 26	Target Return on Equity Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency) Gross Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency)	\$4,305,854 \$1,858,878 \$2,529,086 (1)	\$4,305,854 \$0	\$4,300,295 \$904,864 \$1,231,108 (1)	\$4,300,295 (\$0)	\$4,304,667 \$207,739 \$282,638 (1)	\$4,304,667 (\$0)

Notes:

Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency divided by (1 - Tax Rate)

Page 73 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019



Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2019 Filers

Revenue Requirement

Line No.	Particulars	Application	_	Interrogatory Responses		Per Board Decision	
1	OM&A Expenses	\$13,677,187		\$13,687,136		\$13,688,282	
2	Amortization/Depreciation	\$4,043,341		\$4,034,513		\$4,034,602	
3	Property Taxes	\$118,600		\$118,600		\$118,600	
5	Income Taxes (Grossed up)	\$333,974		\$360,566		\$340,058	
6	Other Expenses	\$ -				,	
7	Return	·					
	Deemed Interest Expense	\$3,458,109		\$3.453.645		\$3,457,155	
	Return on Deemed Equity	\$4,305,854		\$4,300,295		\$4,304,667	
8	Service Revenue Requirement (before Revenues)	\$25,937,065	_	\$25,954,755		\$25,943,364	
9	Revenue Offsets	\$51,889		\$51,889		\$488,791	
10	Base Revenue Requirement	\$25,885,176	_	\$25,902,866		\$25,454,574	
	(excluding Tranformer Owership Allowance credit adjustment)	V -2,7-2-7, -	=			V -1/ - /-	
11	Distribution revenue	\$25,885,176		\$25,902,866		\$25,454,574	
12	Other revenue	\$51,889		\$51,889		\$488,791	
		+	_	+,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
13	Total revenue	\$25,937,065	_	\$25,954,755		\$25,943,364	
14	Difference (Total Revenue Less Distribution Revenue Requirement		(4)		(1)		(4)
	before Revenues)	<u>\$0</u>	(1)	(\$0)	(1)	(\$0)	(1)

Summary Table of Revenue Requirement and Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency

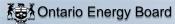
	Application	Interrogatory Responses	Δ% (2)	Per Board Decision	Δ% (2)
Service Revenue Requirement Grossed-Up Revenue	\$25,937,065	\$25,954,755	\$0	\$25,943,364	(\$1)
Deficiency/(Sufficiency)	\$2,529,086	\$1,231,108	(\$1)	\$282,638	(\$1)
Base Revenue Requirement (to be	POE 005 470	#05.000.000	¢0	COE 454 574	(64)
recovered from Distribution Rates) Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency) Associated with Base Revenue	\$25,885,176	\$25,902,866	\$0	\$25,454,574	(\$1)
Requirement	\$2,192,853	\$1,231,108	(\$0)	\$282,638	(\$1)

Notes

Line 11 - Line 8

Percentage Change Relative to Initial Application

Page 74 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019



Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2019 Filers

Load Forecast Summary

This spreadsheet provides a summary of the customer and load forecast on which the test year revenue requirement is derived. The amounts serve as the denominators for deriving the rates to recover the test year revenue requirement for purposes of this RRWF.

The information to be input is inclusive of any adjustments to kWh and kW to reflect the impacts of CDM programs up to and including CDM programs planned to be executed in the test year. i.e., the load forecast adjustments determined in **Appendix 2-IB** and in Exhibit 3 of the application.

Appendix 2-IB is still required to be filled out, as it also provides a year-over-year variance analysis of demand growth andf trends from historical actuals to the Bridge and Test Year forecasts.

Stage	. :	D	

	Decision

Customer C	lass
Input the name of each o	customer class.
Residential	
R2	
Seasonal Street Light	

	Initial Application	
Customer / Connections	kWh	kW/kVA ⁽¹⁾
Test Year average or mid-year	Annual	Annual
9,113 37 2,960 1,117	103,931,742 85,867,987 5,439,365 595,435	196,648

Inter	rogatory Response	s
Customer / Connections	kWh	kW/kVA (1)
Test Year average or mid-year	Annual	Annual
9,113 37 2,960 1,128	113,337,066 95,133,431 5,874,372 581,104	219,709

	Per Board Decision	
Customer / Connections	kWh	kW/kVA ⁽¹⁾
Test Year average or mid-year	Annual	Annual
9,113 37 2,960 1,128	113,337,066 107,645,161 5,874,372 581,104	248,605

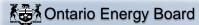
Total 195,834,528 196,648 214,925,974 219,709 227,437,704 248,605

Notes:

⁽¹⁾ Input kW or kVA for those customer classes for which billing is based on demand (kW or kVA) versus energy consumption (kWh)

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 75 of 95

Filed: November 7, 2019



Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2019 Filers

Cost Allocation and Rate Design

This spreadsheet replaces **Appendix 2-P** and provides a summary of the results from the Cost Allocation spreadsheet, and is used in the determination of the class revenue requirement and, hence, ultimately, the determination of rates from customers in all classes to recover the revenue requirement.

Stage in Application Process: Per Board Decision

A) Allocated Costs

Name of Customer Class (3) From Sheet 10. Load Forecast		Allocated from vious Studv ⁽¹⁾	%		Illocated Class enue Requirement (1) (7A)	%
Residential R2 Seasonal Street Light	\$ \$ \$ \$	15,134,936 3,731,937 3,719,751 696,314	65.00% 16.03% 15.98% 2.99%	\$ \$ \$ \$	17,181,123 5,153,895 3,435,887 172,459	66.23% 19.87% 13.24% 0.66%
Total	\$	23,282,938	100.00%	\$	25,943,364	100.00%
			Service Revenue Requirement (from Sheet 9)	\$	25,943,364.49	

- (1) Class Allocated Revenue Requirement, from Sheet O-1, Revenue to Cost || RR, row 40, from the Cost Allocation Study in this application. This excludes costs in deferral and variance accounts. For Embedded Distributors, Account 4750 Low Voltage (LV) Costs are also excluded.
- (2) Host Distributors Provide information on any embedded distributor(s) as a separate class, if applicable. If embedded distributors are billed in a General Service class, include the allocated costs and revenues of the embedded distributor(s) in the applicable class, and also complete Appendix 2-Q.
- (3) Customer Classes If these differ from those in place in the previous cost allocation study, modify the customer classes to match the proposal in the current application as closely as possible.

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 76 of 95

Filed: November 7, 2019

B) Calculated Class Revenues

Name of Customer Class		Forecast (LF) X ent approved		F X current roved rates X (1+d)	LF X Proposed Rates		Miscellaneous Revenues (7E)	
		rates (7B)		(7C)		(7D)		(7E)
Residential Residential Residential Residential Residential Residential Residential	\$ \$ \$ \$	17,466,400 4,662,668 2,822,776 220,092	\$ \$ \$ \$	17,662,518 4,715,021 2,854,471 222,563	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	17,662,518 4,715,021 2,874,602 202,433	\$ \$ \$ \$	328,512 83,044 72,716 4,519
Total	<u> </u>	25,171,936	\$	25,454,574	\$	25,454,574	\$	488,791

- (4) In columns 7B to 7D, LF means Load Forecast of Annual Billing Quantities (i.e., customers or connections, as applicable X 12 months, and kWh, kW or kVA as applicable. Revenue quantities should be net of the Transformer Ownership Allowance for applicable customer classes. Exclude revenues from rate adders and rate riders.
- (5) Columns 7C and 7D Column Total should equal the Base Revenue Requirement for each.
- 6) Column 7C The OEB-issued cost allocation model calculates "1+d" on worksheet O-1, cell C22. "d" is defined as Revenue Deficiency/Revenue at Current Rates.
- (7) Column 7E If using the OEB-issued cost allocation model, enter Miscellaneous Revenues as it appears on worksheet O-1, row 19,

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal

Page 77 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

C) Rebalancing Revenue-to-Cost Ratios

Name of Customer Class	Previously Approved Ratios	Status Quo Ratios	Proposed Ratios	Policy Range
	Most Recent Year: 2015	(7C + 7E) / (7A)	(7D + 7E) / (7A)	
	%	%	%	%
Residential	105.07%	104.71%	104.71%	85 - 115
R2	105.06%	93.10%	93.10%	80 - 120
Seasonal	85.00%	85.19%	85.78%	85 - 115
Street Light	42.79%	131.67%	120.00%	80 - 120

⁽⁸⁾ Previously Approved Revenue-to-Cost (R/C) Ratios - For most applicants, the most recent year would be the third year (at the latest) of the Price Cap IR period. For example, if the applicant, rebased in 2012 with further adjustments to move within the range over two years, the Most Recent Year would be 2015. However, the ratios in 2015 would be equal to those after the adjustment in 2014.

⁽⁹⁾ Status Quo Ratios - The OEB-issued cost allocation model provides the Status Quo Ratios on Worksheet O-1. The Status Quo means "Before Rebalancing".

⁽¹⁰⁾ Ratios shown in red are outside of the allowed range. Applies to both Tables C and D.

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 78 of 95

Filed: November 7, 2019

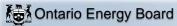
(D) Proposed Revenue-to-Cost Ratios (11)

Name of Customer Class	Propo	Policy Range		
	Test Year	Price Cap IR		,
	2020	2021	2022	
Residential	104.71%	104.71%	104.71%	85 - 115
R2	93.10%	93.10%	93.10%	80 - 120
Seasonal	85.78%	85.78%	85.78%	85 - 115
Street Light	120.00%	120.00%	120.00%	80 - 120

(11) The applicant should complete Table D if it is applying for approval of a revenue-to-cost ratio in 2019 that is outside of the OEB's policy range for any customer class. Table D will show that the distributor is likely to enter into the 2020 and 2021 Price Cap IR models, as necessary. For 2020 and 2021, enter the planned revenue-to-cost ratios that will be "Change" or "No Change" in 2018 (in the current Revenue/Cost Ratio Adjustment Workform, Worksheet C1.1 'Decision - Cost Revenue Adjustment, column d), and enter TBD for class(es) that will be entered as 'Rebalance'.

Filed: November 7, 2019

Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 79 of 95



Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2019 Filers

New Rate Design Policy For Residential Customers

Please complete the following tables.

A Data Inputs (from Sheet 10. Load Forecast)

Test Year Billing Determinants for R	esidenti	al Class
Customers		9,113
kWh		113,337,066
Proposed Residential Class Specific Revenue	\$	5,636,857.66
Requirement ¹		
Residential Base Rates on Cu	rrent Tar	iff
11 (1) 5: 101 (4)		

B Current Fixed/Variable Split

	Base Rates	Billing Determinants	Revenue	% of Total Revenue
Fixed	42.72	9,113	\$ 4,671,608.92	70.32%
Variable	0.0174	113,337,066	\$ 1,972,064.95	29.68%
TOTAL	-	-	\$ 6,643,673.87	-

C Calculating Test Year Base Rates

4	
	4

	est Year Revenue @ Current F/V Split	Test Year Base Rates @ Current F/V Split	-	Reconciliation - Test Year Base Rates @ Current F/V Split
Fixed	\$ 3,963,649.48	36.25	\$	3,964,087.62
Variable	\$ 1,673,208.18	0.0148	\$	1,677,388.58
TOTAL	\$ 5,636,857.66	-	\$	5,641,476.20

							Revenue	
		Revenue @ new Final Adjusted				Reconciliation @		
	New F/V Split		F/V Split		Base Rates	Adjusted Rates		
Fixed	77.74%	\$	4,381,951.52	\$	40.07	\$	4,381,820.44	
Variable	22.26%	\$	1,254,906.13	\$	0.0111	\$	1,258,041.44	
TOTAL	-	\$	5,636,857.66		-	\$	5,639,861.88	

Checks ³	
Change in Fixed Rate	\$ 3.82
Difference Between Revenues @ Proposed Rates	\$3,004.22
and Class Specific Revenue Requirement	0.05%

Notes:

- 1 The final residential class specific revenue requirement, excluding allocated Miscellaneous Revenues, as shown on Sheet 11. Cost Allocation, should be used (i.e. the revenue requirement after any proposed adjustments to R/C ratios).
- The distributor should enter the number of years remaining before the transition to fully fixed rates is completed. A distributor transitioning to fully fixed rates over a four year period and began the transition in 2016 would input the number "3" into cell D40. A distributor transitioning over a five-year period would input the number "4". Where the change in the residential rate design will result in the fixed charge increasing by more than \$4/year, a distributor may propose an additional transition year.
- 3 Change in fixed rate due to rate design policy should be less than \$4. The difference between the proposed class revenue requirement and the revenue at calculated base rates should be minimal (i.e. should be reasonably considered as a rounding error)

Filed: November 7, 2019

Ontario Energy Board

Revenue Requirement-Workform (RRWF) for 2019 Filers

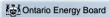
Rate Design and Revenue Reconciliation

This sheet replaces Appendix 2-V, and provides a simplified model for calculating the standard monthly and voluentric rates based on the allocated class revenues and fixed/variable split resulting from the cost allocation study and rate design and as proposed by the applicant. However, the RRWF does not replace the rate generator model that an applicant distributor may use in support of its application. The RRWF provides a demonstrative check on the derivation of the revenue requirement and on the proposed base distribution rates to recover the revenue requirement, based on summary information from a more detailed rate generator model and other models that applicants use for cost allocation, load forecasting, taxes/PILs, etc.

Stage in Process:		P	er Board Decision		Cla	ss Allocated Reve	nues					Dist	tribution Rates			Revenue Reconciliati	on	
	Customer and Lo	oad Forecast						12. Fixed / Variable Splits ² Percentage to be entered as a fraction between 0 and 1										
Customer Class	Volumetric Charge Determinant	Customers / Connections	kWh	kW or kVA	Total Class Revenue Requirement	Monthly Service Charge	Volumetric	Fixed	Variable	Transformer Ownership Allowance ¹	Monthly Serv	No. of	Volui	netric Rate No. of		Volumetric	Distribution Revenues less Transformer	
From sheet 10. Load Forecast										(\$)		decimals		decima		revenues	Ownership	
1 Residential 2 R2 3 Sassonal 4 Street Light 5 6 7 7 8 9 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	KWTh KW KWTh KWTh	9,113 37 2,960 1,128	113,337,066 107,645,161 5,874,372 581,104	248,605	\$ 17,662,518 \$ 4,715,021 \$ 2,874,602 \$ 202,433	\$ 11,324,715 \$ 568,275 \$ 1,980,720 \$ 25,574	\$ 6,337,803 4,148,764 \$ 893,882 \$ 176,859	64.12% 12.01% 68.90% 12.63%	35.88% 87.99% 31.10% 87.37%	\$ 110,188	\$103.56 \$1,265.70 \$55.76 \$1.89		\$17.1314 \$0.1522	ARWh ARW ARWh RRWh	\$11,324,714,87 \$ 566,627 \$ 1980,719,56 \$ 25,574,04 \$ 5 \$. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$.	\$ 6,335,542,0072 \$ 894,079,4739 \$ 176,830,088 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$17,680,256.88 4,715,019,72 \$2,874,799.03 \$202,404.13 \$ 202,404.13 \$ 5 - 5 5 - 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	
							Т	otal Transformer Ow	nership Allowance	\$ 110,188					Total Distribution R	evenues	\$25,452,479.76	
Notes:													Rates recover re-	enue requirement	Base Revenue Requ	uirement	\$25,454,573.65	
Transformer Ownership Allowance	is entered as a positive a	amount, and only for	those classes to w	hich it applies.											Difference % Difference		-\$ 2,093.89 -0.008%	

Transformer Ownership Allowance is entered as a positive amount, and only for those classes to which it applies.

² The Fixed/Variable split, for each customer class, drives the "rate generator" portion of this sheet of the RRWF. Only the "fixed" fraction is entered, as the sum of the "fixed" and "variable" portions must sum to 100%. For a distributor that may set the Monthly Service Charge, the "fixed" ratio is calcutated as: [MSC x (average number of customers or connections) x 12 months] / (Class Allocated Reverue Requirement).



Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2019 Filers

Tracking Form

The first row shown, labelled "Original Application", summarizes key statistics based on the data inputs into the RRWF. After the original application filing, the applicant provides key changes in capital and operating expenses, load forecasts, cost of capital, etc., as revised through the processing of the application. This could be due to revisions or responses to interrogatories. The last row shown is the most current estimate of the cost of service data reflecting the original application and any updates provided by the applicant distributor (for updated evidence, responses to interrogatories, undertakings, etc.)

Please ensure a Reference (Column B) andor tem Description (Column C) is entered. Please note that unused rows will automatically be hidden and the PRINT AREA set when the PRINT BUTTON on Sheet 1 is activated.

(1) Short reference to evidence material (interrogatory response, undertaking, exhibit number, Board Decision, Code, Guideline, Report of the Board, etc.)

(2) Short description of change, issue, etc.

Summary of Proposed Changes

				f Capital		Rate Base and Capital Expenditures			perating Expens		Revenue Requirement			
	Reference ⁽¹⁾	Item / Description ⁽²⁾	Regulated Return on Capital	Regulated Rate of Return	Rate Base	Working Capital	Working Capital Allowance (\$)	Amortization / Depreciation	Taxes/PILs	OM&A	Service Revenue Requirement	Other Revenues	Base Revenue Requirement	Grossed up Revenue Deficiency / Sufficiency
		Original Application	\$ 7,763,963	6.48%	\$ 119,873,438	\$ 34,872,666	\$ 2,615,450	\$ 4,043,341	\$ 333,974	\$ 13,677,187	\$ 25,937,065	\$ 51,889	\$ 25,885,176	\$ 2,529,086
1		Correct Tab 8 cell F34 formula and consider tax impact of loss to adjust starting point in cells O21 and O23. Change	\$ 7,763,963 \$ -	6.48%	\$ 119,873,438 \$ -	\$ 34,872,666 \$ -	\$ 2,615,450 \$ -	\$ 4,043,341 \$ -	\$ 333,974 \$ -	\$ 13,677,187 \$ -	\$ 25,937,065 \$ -	\$ 51,889 \$ -	\$ 25,885,176 \$ -	\$ 2,192,853 -\$ 336,234
2	9-Staff-77	Adjustments to DLI capital expenditures Change	\$ 7.742.387 -\$ 21,575	6.48%	\$ 119.540.319 -\$ 333,119	\$ 34.872.666 \$	\$ 2.615.450 \$	\$ 4.034.513 -\$ 8,828		\$ 13.677.187 \$	\$ 25.908.022 -\$ 29,043	\$ 51.889 \$ -	\$ 25.856.133 -\$ 29,043	\$ 2.163.809 -\$ 29,043
3		Cost of Power Change (RPP and GAM, RTSR and load forecast model updates) Change	\$ 7,753,892 \$ 11.504	6.48%	\$ 119,717,940 \$ 177.620	\$ 37,240,939 \$ 2,368,273	\$ 2,793,070 \$ 177.620	\$ 4,034,513 \$	\$ 337,634 \$ 2,300	\$ 13,677,187 \$ -	\$ 25,921,826 \$ 13.804	\$ 51,889 \$ -	\$ 25,869,937 \$ 13.804	\$ 2,177,614 \$ 13.804
4		Change Reduced intervenor costs	\$ 7,753,860	6.48%	\$ 177,620 \$ 119,717,452	\$ 2,368,273	\$ 177,620	\$ 4,034,513		\$ 13,670,687	\$ 13,804	\$ 51,889	\$ 13,804 \$ 25,863,399	\$ 13,804 \$ 2,171,076
		Change	-\$ 32	0.00%	-\$ 488	-\$ 6,500	-\$ 488	\$ -	-\$ 6	-\$ 6,500	-\$ 6,538	\$ -	-\$ 6,538	-\$ 6,538
5	4-Staff-57, 9-Staff-77	Increase in Recovery of Transaction and Integration Deferral Account (EB-2018-0271) Change	\$ 7,753,924 \$ 64	6.48%	\$ 119,718,446 \$ 994	\$ 37,247,688 \$ 13,249	\$ 2,793,577 \$ 994	\$ 4,034,513 \$ -	\$ 337,641 \$ 13	\$ 13,683,936 \$ 13,249	\$ 25,928,614 \$ 13,326	\$ 51,889 \$ -	\$ 25,876,725 \$ 13,326	\$ 2,184,402 \$ 13,326
6	4-Staff-58	Enhanced CCA Smoothing PILs Adjustment Change	\$ 7,753,924	6.48%	\$ 119,718,446 \$	\$ 37,247,688 \$	\$ 2,793,577 \$	\$ 4,034,513	\$ 359,409 \$ 21,768	\$ 13,683,936 \$	\$ 25,950,382 \$ 21,768	\$ 51,889 \$	\$ 25,898,493 \$ 21,768	\$ 2,206,170 \$ 21,768
7		LEAP calculation updated based on updated Revenue	\$ 7,753,940		\$ 119,718,686	\$ 37,250,888	\$ 2,793,817	\$ 4,034,513		\$ 13,687,136	\$ 25,954,755	\$ 51,889	\$ 25,902,866	\$ 2,210,542
		Requirement Change	\$ 16	0.00%	\$ 240	\$ 3,200	\$ 240	\$ -	\$ 1,157	\$ 3,200	\$ 4,372	s -	\$ 4,372	\$ 4,372
8	Revised Load Forecast Model (IRR)	Increase in revenue at current rates due to incr. forecast Change	\$ 7,753,940 \$	6.48% 0.00%	\$ 119,718,686 \$ -	\$ 37,250,888 \$ -	\$ 2,793,817 \$ -	\$ 4,034,513 \$ -	\$ 360,566 \$ -	\$ 13,687,136 \$ -	\$ 25,954,755 \$ -	\$ 51,889 \$ -	\$ 25,902,866 \$ -	\$ 1,231,108 -\$ 979,434
9	Settlement [3.1.2]	Increase 2020 R2 class forecast by 12,571,730 kWh Change	\$ 7.761.559 \$ 7,619	6.48% 0.00%	\$ 119.836.325 \$ 117,639	\$ 38.819.410 \$ 1,568,522	\$ 2.911.456 \$ 117,639	\$ 4.034.513 \$ -	\$ 362.089 \$ 1,524	\$ 13.687.136 \$ -	\$ 25.963.897 \$ 9,143	\$ 51.889 \$ -	\$ 25.912.008 \$ 9,143	\$ 740.073 -\$ 491,035
10		Remove Enhanced CCA Smoothing PILs Adjustment added during IRRs	\$ 7,761,559 \$ -	6.48%	\$ 119,836,325	\$ 38,819,410	\$ 2,911,456	\$ 4,034,513		\$ 13,687,136	\$ 25,942,130 -\$ 21,768	\$ 51,889	\$ 25,890,241 -\$ 21,768	\$ 718,305 -\$ 21,768
11	Settlement [1.2; 2.1.6; 4.1]	Change Reclassify Shared IT Asset Costs from Other Revenue Offset	\$ 7,764,282	6.48%	\$ 119,878,359	\$ 39,379,865	\$ 2,953,490	\$ 4,034,513	-\$ 21,768 \$ 340,866	\$ 14,247,591	\$ 21,768 \$ 26,505,851	\$ 612,344	\$ 25,893,507	-\$ 21,768 \$ 721,572
		(Acct 4380) to OM&A (Acct 5675) Change	\$ 2,722	0.00%	\$ 42,034	\$ 560,455	\$ 42,034	\$ -	\$ 544	\$ 560,455	\$ 563,722	\$ 560,455	\$ 3,267	\$ 3,267
12		Reclassify Amortized Recovery of DLI-related Costs from OM&A (Acct 5655) to Other Revenue Offset (Acct 4305) Change	\$ 7,763,681 -\$ 600	6.48%	\$ 119,869,092 -\$ 9,266	\$ 39,256,312 -\$ 123,553	\$ 2,944,223 -\$ 9,266	\$ 4,034,513	\$ 340,746 -\$ 120	\$ 14,124,038 -\$ 123,553	\$ 26,381,578 -\$ 124,273	\$ 488,791 -\$ 123,553	\$ 25,892,787 -\$ 720	\$ 720,851 -\$ 720
13	Settlement [1.2]	\$450,000 Reduction to OM&A	\$ 7,761,495	6.48%	\$ 119,835,342	\$ 38,806,312	\$ 2,910,473	\$ 4,034,513	\$ 340,309	\$ 13,674,038	\$ 25,928,955	\$ 488,791	\$ 25,440,164	\$ 268,228
14	Settlement [4.1]	Change P&OPEB Adjustment	\$ 2,186 \$ 7,761,753	0.00% 6.48%	\$ 33,750 \$ 119,839,317	\$ 450,000 \$ 38,806,312	-\$ 33,750 \$ 2,910,473	\$ 4,034,602	-\$ 437 \$ 340,045	\$ 450,000 \$ 13,674,038	\$ 452,623 \$ 25,929,038	\$ 488,791	\$ 452,623 \$ 25,440,247	-\$ 452,623 \$ 268,311
		- add \$8,038 to OEB 1830 Change	\$ 257	0.00%	\$ 3,974	s -	s -	\$ 89	-\$ 264	s -	\$ 83	s -	\$ 83	\$ 83
15	Settlement [4.1]	P&OPEB Adjustment - add \$14,244 to OEB 5615 Change	\$ 7,761,822 \$ 69	6.48%	,.	\$ 38,820,556 \$ 14,244	\$ 2,911,542 \$ 1,068	\$ 4,034,602 \$ -	\$ 340,058 \$ 14	\$ 13,688,282 \$ 14,244	\$ 25,943,365 \$ 14,327	\$ 488,791 \$ -	\$ 25,454,574 \$ 14,327	\$ 282,638 \$ 14,327
16	DRO/FRO	[Placeholder - Update Cost of Capital, Cost of Power] Change												

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 81 of 95

Filed: November 7, 2019

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal

Page 82 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

FINAL CONTINUITY SCHEDULE

Year		2015 MIFRS	2016 MIFRS	2017 MIFRS	2018 MIFRS	2019 MIFRS	2020 MIFRS
i cui		2013 14111 113	2010 14111113	2017 14111113	2010 14111 113	2013 14111 163	2020 1111113
Gross Assets	Opening	150,897,924	159,147,935	166,891,220	173,161,294	180,024,700	191,735,585
0.0557155015	Additions	10,773,665	8,652,454	7,153,385	7,237,996	11,257,664	8,743,776
	Disposals	- 2,523,654	- 909,169	- 883,311	- 374,589	453,221	-
	Disposuis	_,,,		000,022	01.1,000	,	
Work in Progress	Opening	2,531,965	2,490,144	2,444,535	2,626,920	4,829,895	1,856,895
Work in Progress	Additions	- 41,821	- 45,609	182,385	2,202,976	- 2,973,000	-
Work in Progress	Closing	2,490,144	2,444,535	2,626,920	4,829,895	1,856,895	1,856,895
			, ,	, ,		, ,	, ,
	Closing	161,638,079	169,335,755	175,788,213	184,854,595	193,592,481	202,336,257
			. , ,	, ,		. , ,	, ,
Year		2015 MIFRS	2016 MIFRS	2017 MIFRS	2018 MIFRS	2019 MIFRS	2020 MIFRS
Accumulated Depreciation	Opening	62,079,397	63,226,163	65,970,163	69,079,764	72,719,034	76,934,177
	Additions	3,415,760	3,646,029	3,785,987	3,986,777	4,195,204	4,488,904
	Disposals	- 2,268,994	- 902,028	- 676,387	- 347,507	19,939	-
	Closing	63,226,163	65,970,163	69,079,764	72,719,034	76,934,177	81,423,082
Net Book Value		98,411,916	103,365,591	106,708,449	112,135,561	116,658,303	120,913,175
RRR Net Book Value Integrity Check		- 161,699,757	- 169,421,013	- 175,899,233	- 184,982,293	- 193,737,745	- 202,500,789
Net Book Value Integrity Check - diff		- 61,679	- 85,259	- 111,019	- 127,698	- 145,264	- 164,532
RRR Depreciation Expense Integrity Check (5705 + 5715)	- 3,136,802	- 3,326,205	- 3,438,399	- 3.600.160	- 3,796,858	- 4,034,602
Fully Allocated Depreciation	/	- 278,958	- 319,824	- 347,589	- 386,617	- 398,346	- 454,302
Net Book Value Integrity Check - diff		- 0	-	-	0	-	-
RRR Accumulated Depreciation Integrity Check (2105 +	2120)	- 63,287,841	- 66,055,422	- 69,190,783	- 72,846,732	- 77,079,441	- 81,587,614
Depreciation Exp Integrity Check - diff		- 61,679	- <i>85,259</i>	- 111,019	- 127,698	- 145,264	- 164,532

OEB 1995 is reported in OEB RRR filings net of accumulated depreciation. Differences noted above are equal to the accumulated depreciation on this account.

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 83 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 84 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

				Cost Accumulated Depreciation									
CCA Class	OEB	Description	Opening Balance	Additions	Disposals	Closing Balance	Opening Balance	Additions	Disposals	Closing Balance	Net Book Value	AVG Gross Bal	AVG AccDep
12	1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925) - 5	\$ 966.807	\$ 9.516	s -	\$ 976,323	\$ 798.333	\$ 90.851	s -	\$ 889.184	\$ 87.139	\$ 971.565	\$ 843,759
12	1611A	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925) - 10 yr	\$ 1,540,526	\$ 174,910	٠ -	\$ 1,715,436	\$ 380,131	\$ 155,477	۹ .	\$ 535,608	\$ 1,179,828	\$ 1,627,981	\$ 457,869
47	1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906 and 1806)	\$ 20.627.854	\$ 105.561	ç	\$ 20,733,415	\$ 3,546,171	\$ 526,329	ć	\$ 4.072.500	\$ 16.660.915	\$ 20.680.634	\$ 3,809,335
N/A	1805	land	\$ 20,627,834	\$ 54,756	\$ -	\$ 623,169	\$ 3,340,171	\$ 520,329	\$ -	\$ 4,072,500	\$ 623,169	\$ 595,791	\$ 3,009,333
47	1808	Buildings - Fixtures	\$ 813,813	\$ 383,886	\$ -	\$ 1,197,700	\$ 347,819	\$ 17,130	\$ -	\$ 364,949	\$ 832,751	\$ 1.005.757	\$ 356,384
47	1808A	Buildings - Components	\$ 229,908	\$ 96,785	\$.	\$ 326,693	\$ 123,766	\$ 10,961	ς .	\$ 134,727	\$ 191,966	\$ 278,300	\$ 129,246
13	1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -	\$ -	š -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	š -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ -	\$ -	ś -	\$ -	\$ -	š -	š -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Š -
47	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 Kv - Stns	\$ 9,890,514	\$ 2,335,622	š -	\$ 12,226,135	\$ 4,520,054	\$ 137,677	Š -	\$ 4,657,731	\$ 7,568,404	\$ 11.058.325	\$ 4,588,893
47	40204	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV -		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		, , ,				, , , , ,	, , , , , ,	, , , , , , , ,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
47	1820A	Switches/Breakers	\$ 1,446,006	\$ 718,383	\$ -	\$ 2,164,390	\$ 504,782	\$ 31,615		\$ 536,397	\$ 1,627,992	\$ 1,805,198	\$ 520,590
47	1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 54,990,624	\$ 2,128,942	-\$ 55,862	\$ 57,063,705	\$ 22,552,282	\$ 877,565	-\$ 55,825	\$ 23,374,023	\$ 33,689,682	\$ 56,027,165	\$ 22,963,153
47	1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 27,138,337	\$ 3,518,776	-\$ 12,505	\$ 30,644,609	\$ 10,302,409	\$ 447,538	-\$ 12,505	\$ 10,737,443	\$ 19,907,166	\$ 28,891,473	\$ 10,519,926
47	1840	Underground Conduit	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$ 1,567,812	\$ 201,810	\$ -	\$ 1,769,622	\$ 382,641	\$ 36,037	\$ -	\$ 418,677	\$ 1,350,945	\$ 1,668,717	\$ 400,659
47	1850	Line Transformers	\$ 11,904,267	\$ 274,945	\$ -	\$ 12,179,212	\$ 6,247,848	\$ 183,042	\$ -	\$ 6,430,890	\$ 5,748,322	\$ 12,041,740	\$ 6,339,369
47	1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$ 3,361,906	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,361,906	\$ 2,174,040	\$ 41,003	\$ -	\$ 2,215,043	\$ 1,146,863	\$ 3,361,906	\$ 2,194,541
47	1860	Meters	\$ 2,022,670	\$ 30,081	-\$ 890,529	\$ 1,162,222	\$ 1,444,451	\$ 19,120	-\$ 673,147	\$ 790,424	\$ 371,798	\$ 1,592,446	\$ 1,117,437
47	1860A	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$ 3,546,764	\$ 45,691	\$ -	\$ 3,592,454	\$ 1,089,665	\$ 237,184	\$ -	\$ 1,326,849	\$ 2,265,606	\$ 3,569,609	\$ 1,208,257
47	1860B	Meters - PT's and CT's	\$ 244,424	\$ 4,725	\$ -	\$ 249,149	\$ 71,133	\$ 6,918	\$ -	\$ 78,051	\$ 171,098	\$ 246,786	\$ 74,592
47	1865	Other Installations on Customer's Premises	\$ 194,063	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 194,063	\$ 97,427	\$ 19,406	\$ -	\$ 116,833	\$ 77,230	\$ 194,063	\$ 107,130
47	1875	Street Lighting and Signal Systems	\$ 16,523	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 16,523	\$ 16,523	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 16,523	\$ -	\$ 16,523	\$ 16,523
N/A	1905	Land	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
12	1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ 43,398	\$ 31,962	\$ -	\$ 75,360	\$ 43,398	\$ 3,995	\$ -	\$ 47,393	\$ 27,967	\$ 59,379	\$ 45,396
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 1,437,049	\$ 18,382	-\$ 1,089,006	\$ 366,426	\$ 1,290,573	\$ 45,595	-\$ 1,051,765	\$ 284,404	\$ 82,022	\$ 901,738	\$ 787,489
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
50	1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 1,022,788	\$ 174,074	\$ -	\$ 1,196,862	\$ 647,540	\$ 135,421	\$ -	\$ 782,961	\$ 413,902	\$ 1,109,825	\$ 715,250
45	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
45.1	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
10	1930	Transportation Equipment - 5 Yr	\$ 1,269,437	\$ 57,395	-\$ 96,496	\$ 1,230,336	\$ 804,187	\$ 134,984	-\$ 96,496	\$ 842,674	\$ 387,662	\$ 1,249,887	\$ 823,430
10	1930A	Transportation Equipment - 10 Yr	\$ 3,554,358	\$ 381,246	-\$ 248,836	\$ 3,686,769	\$ 2,465,723	\$ 143,974	-\$ 248,836	\$ 2,360,861	\$ 1,325,907	\$ 3,620,564	\$ 2,413,292
8	1935	Stores Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1.816.668	\$ 1,433,812
8	1940 1945	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 1,866,118	\$ 31,520	-\$ 130,420	\$ 1,767,218	\$ 1,460,792	\$ 76,460	-\$ 130,420	\$ 1,406,831 \$ 132,932	\$ 360,387	//	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
8	1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 208,449	\$ 16,667	\$ -	\$ 225,116 \$ -	\$ 121,690	\$ 11,242	\$ -	\$ 132,932	\$ 92,184	\$ 216,782	\$ 127,311
10	1950	Power Operated Equipment Communications Equipment	\$ 455,982	\$ 21,575	\$ - \$ -	\$ 477,557	\$ 103,151	\$ 44,452	\$ -	\$ 147,603	\$ 329,954	\$ 466,769	\$ 125,377
8	1955		\$ 455,982	\$ 21,575	\$ -	\$ 4/7,557	\$ 103,151	\$ 44,452	\$ -	\$ 147,003	\$ 329,954	\$ 400,709	\$ 125,577
8	1960	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters) Miscellaneous Equipment - 10 yr	\$ 125,107	\$ 6,388	\$ -	\$ 131,495	\$ 117,499	\$ 2,293	\$ -	\$ 119,792	\$ 11,703	\$ 128.301	\$ 118.645
8	1960A	Miscellaneous Equipment - 10 yr	\$ 125,107	\$ 0,388	· ·	\$ 465,748	\$ 465,748	¢ 2,293	,	\$ 119,792	¢ 11,703	\$ 465,748	\$ 465,748
47	1960A 1970	Load Management Controls Customer Premises	\$ 403,748	٠,	· ·	¢ 403,748	¢ 403,748	c ·	¢	¢ 403,748	· ·	¢ 405,748	¢ 403,748
47	1975	Load Management Controls Customer Premises Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$.	ς .	\$.	\$ -	Š -	Š -	ς .
47	1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ 5,012	\$ 107,182	\$ -	\$ 112,194	\$ 542	\$ 249	\$ -	\$ 791	\$ 111,403	\$ 58.603	\$ 667
47	1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ -	\$ -	s -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	s -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Ś -
47	1990	Other Tangible Property	\$ -	\$ -	s -	š -	Š -	s -	s -	s -	\$ -	Š -	Š -
47	1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$ 626,753	-\$ 157,118	s -	-\$ 783,871	-\$ 40,921	-\$ 20,758	s -	-\$ 61,679	-\$ 722,193	-\$ 705.312	-\$ 51.300
	etc.			,		,,071				s -	\$ -		, 22,300
	etc.									\$ -	\$ -		
	etc.									\$ -	\$ -		
										\$ -	\$ -		
		Sub-Total	\$ 150,897,924	\$ 10,773,665	-\$ 2,523,654	\$ 159,147,935	\$ 62,079,397	\$ 3,415,760	-\$ 2,268,994	\$ 63,226,163	\$ 95,921,772	\$ 155,022,929	\$ 62,652,780
	2055	Add: Construction Work in Progress - Electric	\$ 2,531,965	-41820.52		\$ 2,490,144				\$ -	\$ 2,490,144		\$ 92,370,150
		Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets (input as											
l		negative)Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets											
		(input as negative)				\$ -				\$ -	\$ -		
		Total PP&E	\$ 153,429,888	\$ 10,731,845	-\$ 2,523,654	\$ 161,638,079	\$ 62,079,397	\$ 3,415,760	-\$ 2,268,994	\$ 63,226,163	\$ 98,411,916		
	l	Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or loss on the retiren	nent of assets (pool of	like assets)					1	-\$ 63,226,163	←	— From RRR (2105 + 21)	20)

	10	Transportation		
	8	Stores Equipment		
	8	Tools, Shop		
8 Meas/Testing				
		Communication		

Less: Fully Allocated Depreciation		
Transportation	-\$	278,958
Stores Equipment		
Tools, Shop		
Meas/Testing		
Communication		
Net Depreciation	\$	3,136,802

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2019-0019 Draft Rate Order
Attachment C - Settlement Proposal
Page 85 of 95
Filed: November 7, 2019

					Cost	1		Accumulated Depre	ciation		7		
CCA Class	OEB	Description	Opening Balance	Additions	Disposals	Closing Balance	Opening Balance	Additions	Disposals	Closing Balance	Net Book Value	AVG Gross Bal	AVG AccDep
12	1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$ 976,323	\$ -	-\$ 49,633	\$ 926,690	\$ 889,184	\$ 62,136	-\$ 49,633	\$ 901,687	\$ 25,003	\$ 951,500	\$ 895,435
12	1611A	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925) - 10 yr	\$ 1,715,436	\$ 158,668		\$ 1,874,104	\$ 535,608	\$ 173,116		\$ 708,724	\$ 1,165,381	\$ 1,794,770	\$ 622,166
47	1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906 and 1806)	\$ 20,733,415	\$ 113,561	\$ -	\$ 20,846,976	\$ 4,072,500	\$ 529,207	\$ -	\$ 4,601,707	\$ 16,245,269	\$ 20,790,195	\$ 4,337,103
N/A 47	1805 1808	Land Buildings	\$ 623,169 \$ 1,197,700	\$ 87,734 -\$ 16	\$ -	\$ 710,903 \$ 1,197,684	\$ 364,949	\$ 22,339	\$ -	\$ - \$ 387,288	\$ 710,903 \$ 810,396	\$ 667,036 \$ 1.197.693	S 376.118
47	1808A	Buildings - Components	\$ 326,693	-\$ 10	ė -	\$ 1,197,684	\$ 134,727	\$ 22,339	è -	\$ 149,068		\$ 326.69	\$ 376,116 \$ 141.897
13	1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$ 320,093	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 320,093	\$ 134,727	\$ 14,541	\$ -	\$ 149,008	\$ 177,025	\$ 320,09	\$ 141,897
47	1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ -	\$.	Ġ .	\$ -	Ġ -	Ġ .	\$.	\$ -	\$.	Ġ .	ė .
47	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 Kv - Stns	\$ 12,226,135	\$ 582,655	\$ -	\$ 12,808,791	\$ 4,657,731	\$ 183,435	¢ .	\$ 4,841,166	7	\$ 12,517,463	\$ 4,749,449
47	1820A	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV - Switches/Breakers	\$ 2,164,390	\$ 114,486	,	\$ 2,278,876	\$ 536,397	\$ 49,850	,	\$ 586,247	\$ 1,692,629	\$ 2,221,633	\$ 561,322
47	1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 57,063,705	\$ 2,093,867	-\$ 63,310	\$ 59,094,262	\$ 23,374,023	\$ 920,314	-\$ 63,310	\$ 24,231,027	\$ 34,863,235	\$ 58,078,983	\$ 23,802,525
47	1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 30,644,609	\$ 4,235,505	-\$ 24,584	\$ 34,855,529	\$ 10,737,443	\$ 530,542	-\$ 24,584	\$ 11,243,400	\$ 23,612,129	\$ 32,750,069	\$ 10,990,421
47	1840	Underground Conduit	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$ 1,769,622	\$ 87,986	\$ -	\$ 1,857,608	T	\$ 40,402	\$ -	\$ 459,080		\$ 1,813,615	\$ 438,879
47	1850	Line Transformers	\$ 12,179,212	\$ 437,130	\$ -	\$ 12,616,342	\$ 6,430,890	\$ 191,951	\$ -	\$ 6,622,841	\$ 5,993,501	\$ 12,397,77	\$ 6,526,866
47	1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$ 3,361,906	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,361,906	\$ 2,215,043	\$ 41,006	\$ -	\$ 2,256,049	\$ 1,105,857	\$ 3,361,900	\$ 2,235,546
47 47	1860 1860A	Meters	7 1,102,222	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,162,222 \$ 3,657,473	\$ 790,424	\$ 20,121	\$ - \$ -	9 010,545	\$ 351,677	\$ 1,162,222 \$ 3.624,964	\$ 800,484 \$ 1.446.866
47	1860B	Meters (Smart Meters) Meters - PT's and CT's	\$ 3,592,454 \$ 249.149	\$ 65,019	\$ -	\$ 3,657,473 \$ 249,149	\$ 1,326,849 \$ 78,051	\$ 240,034 \$ 7,075	\$ -	\$ 1,566,883 \$ 85.126	\$ 2,090,590 \$ 164,023	\$ 3,624,964	\$ 1,446,866 \$ 81.588
47	1865	Other Installations on Customer's Premises	\$ 194,063	è -	ė -	\$ 249,149	\$ 116,833	\$ 19.406	\$ -	\$ 136.239	\$ 164,023	\$ 194.063	3 01,388
47	1875	Street Lighting and Signal Systems	\$ 16,523	ė ·	ė	\$ 16,523	\$ 16,523	¢ 15,400	ė -	\$ 16,523	\$ 37,024 c	\$ 16.52	\$ 16.523
N/A	1905	Land	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 10,525	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ -	Š -	š -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Š -	\$ -	Š -	Š -
12	1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ 75,360	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 75,360	\$ 47,393	\$ 7,991	\$ -	\$ 55,384	\$ 19,976	\$ 75,360	\$ 51,389
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 366,426	-\$ 2	\$ -	\$ 366,424	\$ 284,404	\$ 13,581	\$ -	\$ 297,985	\$ 68,439	\$ 366,425	\$ 291,195
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
50	1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 1,196,862	\$ 29,339	-\$ 312,118	\$ 914,084	\$ 782,961	\$ 145,313	-\$ 312,118	\$ 616,156	\$ 297,928	\$ 1,055,473	\$ 699,559
45	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
45.1	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
10	1930	Transportation Equipment - 5 Yr	\$ 1,230,336	\$ 130,347	-\$ 137,099		\$ 842,674	\$ 142,534	-\$ 136,942	\$ 848,267	\$ 375,318	\$ 1,226,960	\$ 845,470
10	1930A	Transportation Equipment - 10 Yr	\$ 3,686,769	\$ 401,059	-\$ 286,568	\$ 3,801,260	\$ 2,360,861	\$ 177,289	-\$ 279,584	\$ 2,258,567	\$ 1,542,693	\$ 3,744,014	\$ 2,309,714
8	1935	Stores Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Ş -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Ş -	Ş -
8	1940 1945	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 1,767,218 \$ 225,116	\$ 51,332	-\$ 35,858	\$ 1,782,692 \$ 225,116	\$ 1,406,831 \$ 132,932	\$ 69,653 \$ 12.493	-\$ 35,858	\$ 1,440,626 \$ 145.425	\$ 342,066 \$ 79,691	\$ 1,774,955 \$ 225.110	\$ 1,423,729
8	1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment Power Operated Equipment	\$ 225,116	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 225,116	\$ 132,932	\$ 12,493 c	\$ -	\$ 145,425	\$ 79,691	\$ 225,110 c	5 139,179 c
10	1955	Communications Equipment	\$ 477,557	\$ 14,173	\$ -	\$ 491,730	\$ 147,603	\$ 46,127	\$ -	\$ 193,730	\$ 298,000	\$ 484,643	\$ 170,666
8	1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$ 477,557	\$ 14,173	\$ -	\$ 451,750	\$ -	\$ 40,127	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 250,000	\$ 404,04.	\$ -
8	1960	Miscellaneous Equipment - 10 yr	\$ 131,495	\$ 6,965	\$ -	\$ 138,460	\$ 119,792	\$ 2,911	\$ -	\$ 122,703	\$ 15,757	\$ 134,97	\$ 121,247
8	1960A	Miscellaneous Equipment - 5 yr	\$ 465,748	\$ 1,571		\$ 467,319	\$ 465,748	\$ 288		\$ 466,036		\$ 466,533	\$ 465,892
47	1970	Load Management Controls Customer Premises	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ 112,194	\$ 13,790	\$ -	\$ 125,984	\$ 791	\$ 6,153	\$ -	\$ 6,944	\$ 119,040	\$ 119,089	\$ 3,868
47	1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1990	Other Tangible Property	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$ 783,871	\$ 27,284	\$ -	-\$ 756,587	-\$ 61,679	-\$ 23,580	\$ -	-\$ 85,259	-\$ 671,328	-\$ 770,229	-\$ 73,469
	etc.		\$ -	Ş -	Ş -	\$ -	Ş -	\$ -	\$ -	Ş -	Ş -	\$ -	Ş -
 	etc.		\$ -	\$ -	5 -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	5 -
\vdash	etc.		\$ -	> -	> -	> -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
\vdash		Sub-Total	\$ 159,147,935	\$ 8,652,454	-\$ 909,169	\$ 166,891,220	\$ 63,226,163	\$ 3,646,029	-\$ 902,028	\$ 65,970,163	\$ 100,921,057	\$ 163,019,57	\$ 64.598.163
	2055	Add: Construction Work in Progress - Electric	2490144.13	-45609.34	y 505,105	\$ 2.444.535	y 03,220,103	y 3,040,025	y 302,028	\$ -	\$ 2.444.535	9 103,013,37	\$ 98,421,414
	2033	Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets (input as negative)Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets (input as negative)	2430144.13	43003.34		\$ -				\$ -	\$ -		J 30,421,414
		Total PP&E	\$ 161,638,079	\$ 8,606,845	-\$ 909,169	\$ 169,335,755	\$ 63,226,163	\$ 3,646,029	-\$ 902,028	\$ 65,970,163	\$ 103,365,591		
		Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or loss on the retires	ment of assets (pool of	like assets)						-\$ 65,970,163	+	From RRR (2105 + 2	120)
		Total						\$ 3,646,029		\$ -			

10	Transportation
8	Stores Equipment
8	Tools, Shop
8	Meas/Testing
9	Communication

Less: Fully Allocated Depreciation		
Transportation	-\$	319,824
Stores Equipment		
Tools, Shop		
Meas/Testing		
Communication		
Net Depreciation	\$	3,326,205

Year **2017 MIFRS** Page 86 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

			Cost Accumulated Depreciation											
CCA Class	OEB	Description	Opening Balance	Additions	Disposals	Closing Balance	Opening Balance	Additions	Disposals	Closing Balance	Net Book Value	AVG Gross Ba	1	AVG AccDep
12	1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$ 926,690	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 926,690	\$ 901,687	\$ 17,804	\$ -	\$ 919,491	\$ 7,199	\$ 926,	590 \$	910,589
12	1611A	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925) - 10 yr	\$ 1,874,104	-\$ 1,250		\$ 1,872,855	\$ 708,724	\$ 188,692	\$ -	\$ 897,416	\$ 975,439	\$ 1,873,	179 \$	803,070
47	1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906 and 1806)	\$ 20,846,976	\$ 67,628	\$ -	\$ 20,914,604	\$ 4,601,707	\$ 531,680	\$ -	\$ 5,133,387	\$ 15,781,217	\$ 20,880,	790 \$	4,867,547
N/A	1805	Land	\$ 710,903	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 710,903	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 710,903	\$ 710,	_	-
47	1808	Buildings	\$ 1,197,684	\$ 136,406	-\$ 307,571	\$ 1,026,519	\$ 387,288	\$ 22,073	-\$ 146,673	\$ 262,688	\$ 763,831	\$ 1,112,	101 Y	324,988
47	1808A	Buildings - Components	\$ 326,693	\$ 295,631	-\$ 75,093	\$ 547,231	\$ 149,068	\$ 14,374	-\$ 44,766	\$ 118,675	\$ 428,555	\$ 436,	962 \$	133,871
13	1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	- \$	-
47	1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	- \$	-
47	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 Kv - Stns	\$ 12,808,791	\$ 64,944	\$ -	\$ 12,873,735	\$ 4,841,166	\$ 194,295	\$ -	\$ 5,035,461	\$ 7,838,274	\$ 12,841,	263 \$	4,938,314
47	1820A	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV - Switches/Breakers	\$ 2,278,876	-\$ 44		\$ 2,278,832	\$ 586,247	\$ 52,502	\$ -	\$ 638,749	\$ 1,640,083	\$ 2,278,	354 \$	612,498
47	1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	- \$	-
47	1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 59,094,262	\$ 1,917,510	-\$ 48,469	\$ 60,963,303	\$ 24,231,027	\$ 970,351	-\$ 48,469	\$ 25,152,909	\$ 35,810,395	\$ 60,028,		24,691,968
47	1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 34,855,529	\$ 3,496,590	-\$ 19,397	\$ 38,332,722	\$ 11,243,400	\$ 622,132	-\$ 19,397	\$ 11,846,135	\$ 26,486,587	\$ 36,594,	126 \$	11,544,768
47	1840	Underground Conduit	ş -	ş -	\$ -	Ş -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	- \$	-
47	1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$ 1,857,608	\$ 54,611	\$ -	\$ 1,912,219	\$ 459,080	\$ 42,251	\$ -	\$ 501,330	\$ 1,410,888	\$ 1,884,		480,205
47	1850	Line Transformers	\$ 12,616,342	\$ 254,467	-\$ 267,943	\$ 12,602,867	\$ 6,622,841	\$ 201,674	-\$ 257,275	\$ 6,567,240	\$ 6,035,626	\$ 12,609,	JU4 7	6,595,041
47	1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$ 3,361,906	ş -	\$ -	\$ 3,361,906	\$ 2,256,049	\$ 41,012	\$ -	\$ 2,297,061	\$ 1,064,845	\$ 3,361,		2,276,555
47	1860	Meters	\$ 1,162,222	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,162,222	\$ 810,545	\$ 20,124	\$ -	\$ 830,669	\$ 331,553	\$ 1,162,		820,607
47	1860A	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$ 3,657,473	\$ 203,804		\$ 3,861,278	\$ 1,566,883	\$ 244,526	\$ -	\$ 1,811,409	\$ 2,049,868	\$ 3,759,		1,689,146
47	1860B	Meters - PT's and CT's	\$ 249,149	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 249,149	\$ 85,126	\$ 7,076	\$ -	\$ 92,202	\$ 156,947	\$ 249,		88,664
47	1865	Other Installations on Customer's Premises	\$ 194,063	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 194,063	\$ 136,239	\$ 19,406		\$ 155,645	\$ 38,418	\$ 194,		145,942
47	1875	Street Lighting and Signal Systems	\$ 16,523	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 16,523	\$ 16,523	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 16,523	\$ -	\$ 16,	523 \$	16,523
N/A	1905	Land	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	- \$	-
47		Buildings & Fixtures	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	- \$	-
12	1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ 75,360	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 75,360	\$ 55,384	\$ 7,990		\$ 63,374	\$ 11,986	\$ 75,		59,379
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 366,424	\$ 19,942	\$ -	\$ 386,366	\$ 297,985	\$ 13,492	\$ -	\$ 311,477	\$ 74,889	\$ 376,	395 \$	304,731
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Ş	- \$	
50	1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 914,084	\$ 57,830	-\$ 76,830	\$ 895,084	\$ 616,156	\$ 112,412		\$ 651,738	\$ 243,346	\$ 904,	584 Ş	633,947
45	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Ş -	Ş	- Ş	-
45.1	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$ -	\$ -	Ş -	ş -	ş -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Ş -	\$	- Ş	
10	1930	Transportation Equipment - 5 Yr	\$ 1,223,585	\$ 69,916	\$ -	\$ 1,293,500	\$ 848,267	\$ 133,301	\$ -	\$ 981,568	\$ 311,932	\$ 1,258,		914,917
10 8	1930A	Transportation Equipment - 10 Yr	\$ 3,801,260	\$ 535,538	\$ -	\$ 4,336,798	\$ 2,258,567	\$ 214,287		\$ 2,472,854	\$ 1,863,944	\$ 4,069,	J29 Ş	2,365,710
	1935	Stores Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	ş -	ş -	ş -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Ş -	\$	- Ş	
8	1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 1,782,692	\$ 84,941	-\$ 18,505	\$ 1,849,128	\$ 1,440,626	\$ 67,658	-\$ 13,474	\$ 1,494,810	\$ 354,318	\$ 1,815,	_	1,467,718
8	1945 1950	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 225,116	\$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ 225,116	\$ 145,425	\$ 12,493	\$ - \$ -	\$ 157,918	\$ 67,198	\$ 225,	116 \$	151,672
		Power Operated Equipment	\$ -	\$ 4,600	\$ - \$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 47,502	, T	\$ -	\$ 255.098	5 404	- 5	247.404
10	1955	Communications Equipment	\$ 491,730	\$ 4,600	\$ -	\$ 496,330	\$ 193,730	\$ 47,502	\$ -	\$ 241,232	\$ 255,098	\$ 494,	3 0 0	217,481
8	1955 1960	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters) Miscellaneous Equipment - 10 yr	\$ 138.460	\$ 4,092	-\$ 69.504	\$ 73,048	\$ 122,703	\$ 2,703	-\$ 69,504	\$ 55,902	\$ 17,146	\$ 105.	- Ş	89.303
8	1960A	Miscellaneous Equipment - 10 yr Miscellaneous Equipment - 5 yr	\$ 138,460	\$ 4,092	-\$ 69,504 \$ -	\$ 73,048	\$ 122,703	\$ 2,703	-\$ 69,504 \$ -	\$ 55,902 \$ 469,668	\$ 17,146	\$ 105,		89,303 467.852
47	1960A 1970	Load Management Controls Customer Premises	\$ 407,319 C	\$ 22,760	÷ -	¢ 490,078	\$ 400,U3b	\$ 3,033	,	\$ 409,668	ې 20,410 د	\$ 4/8,	, gec	407,802
47	1970	Load Management Controls Customer Premises Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$ -	\$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	è	- >	
47	1975	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ 125.984	\$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ 125.984	\$ 6.944	\$ 6.305	\$ - \$ -	\$ 13,249	\$ 112.735	\$ 125.	184 ¢	10.097
47	1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ 123,984	ç -	¢ .	¢ 123,984	\$ 0,944	\$ 0,305	· ·	ý 15,249 C	¢ 112,/33	ş 125,	, c	10,037
47	1990	Other Tangible Property	÷ -	٠ د	\$ - \$ -	\$ -	\$ -	ė -	\$ -	\$ -	ė -	è	- Ş	
47	1990	Contributions & Grants	-\$ 756.587	-\$ 136.532	\$ - \$ -	-\$ 893.119	-\$ 85.259	-\$ 25.760	T	-\$ 111.019	-\$ 782.100	-\$ 824.	- ¢	98.139
7,	etc.	Commodation d Orania	\$ 730,387	¢ 130,532	¢ .	ر م- د دده	¢ 03,239	¢ 23,700	ć	¢ 111,019	ب /62,100 ذ	-3 824,	, ¢	20,139
+	etc.		\$ -	ý -	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	ζ .	Š	- ş	
+	etc.		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	¢ -	ý .	Š	. ¢	
	etc.		š -	*	,	š -	Š -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	š -	Ś	- 5	
		Sub-Total	\$ 166,891,220	\$ 7,153,385	-\$ 883,311	\$ 173,161,294	\$ 65,970,163	\$ 3,785,987	-\$ 676,387	\$ 69,079,764	\$ 104,081,529	\$ 170,026,	257 \$	67,524,964
	2055	Add: Construction Work in Progress - Electric	2444534.79	182385.09	, 000,011	\$ 2,626,920	, 05,5,0,103	+ 5,755,567	- 0.0,007	\$ -	\$ 2,626,920	y 1,0,020,	, y	07,52-7,504
		Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets (input as	55-1.75	_0_000.00		,,020,320					. 2,020,320			
		negative)Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets												
		(input as negative)				š -				\$ -	s -			
		Total PP&E	\$ 169.335.755	\$ 7,335,770	-\$ 883.311	\$ 175.788.213	\$ 65,970,163	\$ 3,785,987	-\$ 676.387	\$ 69.079.764	\$ 106,708,449			
		Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or loss on the retiren				,,		,,507		-\$ 69,079,764		From RRR (2105	+ 2120)	
		Total		,				\$ 3,785,987	1	\$ -	•		,	
								, 3,,03,307						

10	Transportation					
8	8 Stores Equipment					
8	Tools, Shop					
8	Meas/Testing					
8	Communication					

Less: Fully Allocated Depreciation Transportation Stores Equipment -\$ 347,589 Tools, Shop Meas/Testing Communication Net Depreciation

3,438,399

Year **2018 MIFRS**

			Cost				Accumulated Depreciation								
CCA Class	OEB	Description	Opening Balance	Additions	Disposals	Closing Balance	Opening	Balance	Additions	Disposals	Closing Balance	Net Book Value		AVG Gross Bal	
12	1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$ 926,690	\$ 19,793	\$ -	\$ 946,483	\$	919,491	\$ 6,363	\$ -	\$ 925,854	\$ 20,629		\$ 936,5	87 \$
12	1611A	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925) - 10 yr	\$ 1,872,855	\$ 221,083	s -	\$ 2,093,938	\$	897,416	\$ 195,857	\$ -	\$ 1,093,273	\$ 1,000,665		\$ 1,983,3	96 \$
47	1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906 and 1806)	\$ 20,914,604	\$ 166,709	\$ -	\$ 21,081,313	\$ 5	5,133,387	\$ 533,945	\$ -	\$ 5,667,333	\$ 15,413,981		\$ 20,997,9	59 \$
N/A	1805	Land	\$ 710,903	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 710,903	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 710,903		\$ 710,9	J3 \$
47	1808	Buildings	\$ 1,026,519	\$ 3,806	\$ -	\$ 1,030,324	\$	262,688	\$ 19,320	\$ -	\$ 282,007	\$ 748,317		\$ 1,028,4	21 \$
47	1808A	Buildings - Components	\$ 547,231	\$ 7,365	\$ -	\$ 554,596	\$	118,675	\$ 22,061	\$ -	\$ 140,737	\$ 413,859		\$ 550,9	13 \$
13	1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$
47	1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$
47	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 Kv - Stns	\$ 12,873,735	-\$ 451	\$ -	\$ 12,873,284	\$ 5	5,035,461	\$ 195,240	\$ -	\$ 5,230,702	\$ 7,642,582		\$ 12,873,5	J9 \$
47	1820A	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV - Switches/Breakers	\$ 2,278,832	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,278,832	\$	638,749	\$ 52,505	\$ -	\$ 691,254	\$ 1,587,578		\$ 2,278,8	32 \$
47	1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$
47	1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 60,963,303	\$ 3,256,224	-\$ 74,483	\$ 64,145,044		5,152,909	\$ 1,016,701	-\$ 74,414	\$ 26,095,196	\$ 38,049,848		\$ 62,554,1	
47	1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 38,332,722	\$ 2,516,143	-\$ 37,962	\$ 40,810,903	\$ 13	1,846,135	\$ 677,775	-\$ 37,962	\$ 12,485,949	\$ 28,324,955		\$ 39,571,8	13 \$
47	1840	Underground Conduit	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$
47	1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$ 1,912,219	\$ 13,697	\$ -	\$ 1,925,916	\$		\$ 43,056	\$ -	\$ 544,387	\$ 1,381,529		\$ 1,919,0	
47	1850	Line Transformers	\$ 12,602,867	\$ 402,401	-\$ 70,817	\$ 12,934,451		6,567,240	\$ 227,179	-\$ 45,157	\$ 6,749,262	\$ 6,185,189		\$ 12,768,6	
47	1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$ 3,361,906	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,361,906	\$ 2	_,,	\$ 41,003	\$ -	\$ 2,338,064	\$ 1,023,842		\$ 3,361,9	
47	1860	Meters	\$ 1,162,222	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,162,222	\$	030,003	\$ 20,122	\$ -	\$ 850,791	\$ 311,431		\$ 1,162,2	_
47	1860A	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$ 3,861,278	\$ 42,688	\$ -	\$ 3,903,966	\$:	1,811,409	\$ 258,574	\$ -	\$ 2,069,983	\$ 1,833,983		\$ 3,882,6	
47	1860B	Meters - PT's and CT's	\$ 249,149	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 249,149	\$	92,202	\$ 7,074	\$ -	\$ 99,276	\$ 149,873		\$ 249,1	
47	1865	Other Installations on Customer's Premises	\$ 194,063	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 194,063	\$	155,645	\$ 19,406	\$ -	\$ 175,051	\$ 19,012		\$ 194,0	
47	1875	Street Lighting and Signal Systems	\$ 16,523	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 16,523	\$	16,523	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 16,523	\$ -		\$ 16,5	23 \$
N/A	1905	Land	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		Ş -	Ş
47	1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ - \$ 75.360	\$ -	\$ -	7	\$, -	7	\$ - \$ 71.365	\$ -		\$ -	Ş
12	1910	Leasehold Improvements	7 .0,000	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 75,360 \$ 340.031	\$	63,374	\$ 7,991	\$ - -\$ 44.981	7 71,505	\$ 3,995 \$ 59.068		\$ 75,3	
- 8 - 8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 386,366	\$ -	-\$ 46,336	\$ 340,031	\$	311,477	\$ 14,467	-\$ 44,981	\$ 280,963	\$ 59,068		\$ 363,1	38 Ş
50	1915 1920	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ 895.084	\$ 103,552	-\$ 144.992	\$ -	\$	651,738	\$ 113,651	-\$ 144,992	\$ -	\$ 233,247		\$ 874.3	Ş
45	1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ 895,084	\$ 103,552	-\$ 144,992	\$ 853,644	\$	651,/38	\$ 113,651	-\$ 144,992 \$ -	\$ 620,397	\$ 233,247		\$ 874,3	54 \$
45.1	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04) Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	- 5
10	1930	Transportation Equipment - 5 Yr	\$ 1,293,500	\$ 72.580	\$ -	\$ 1.366.080	¢	981.568	\$ 118.933	\$ -	\$ 1.100.501	\$ 265.579		\$ 1,329.7	nn ¢
10	1930A	Transportation Equipment - 10 Yr	\$ 4,336,798	\$ 387.088	ė -	\$ 4,723,886	ė -	2.472.854	\$ 267.684	\$ -	\$ 2,740,538	\$ 1.983.348		\$ 4.530.3	
8	1935	Stores Equipment	\$ 4,550,750	\$ 307,000	\$ -	\$ 4,723,000	ė .	2,472,034	\$ 207,004	\$ -	\$ 2,740,550	\$ 1,303,340		\$ 4,550,5	ý ý
8	1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 1,849,128	\$ 49,353	Š -	\$ 1,898,481	\$.	1,494,810	\$ 69,424	\$ -	\$ 1,564,234	\$ 334,247		\$ 1,873,8	na s
8	1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 225.116	\$ 16,640	\$ -	\$ 241.757	Ś	157.918	\$ 12,631	\$ -	\$ 170,550	\$ 71,207		\$ 233.4	
8	1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	š -	\$ -	Ś	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		Ś -	Ś
10	1955	Communications Equipment	\$ 496,330	\$ -	Š -	\$ 496,330	Ś	241,232	\$ 47,696	\$ -	\$ 288,928	\$ 207,402		\$ 496,3	30 Ś
8	1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$ -	\$ -	Š -	Š -	Ś	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Š -		Š -	Ś
8	1960	Miscellaneous Equipment - 10 yr	\$ 73,048	\$ 5,981	\$ -	\$ 79,030	\$	55,902	\$ 3,165	\$ -	\$ 59,068	\$ 19,962		\$ 76,0	39 \$
8	1960A	Miscellaneous Equipment - 5 yr	\$ 490,078	\$ 2,040	\$ -	\$ 492,118	\$	469,668	\$ 4,900	\$ -	\$ 474,568	\$ 17,550		\$ 491,0	98 \$
47	1970	Load Management Controls Customer Premises	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$
47	1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$
47	1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ 125,984	\$ 20,567	\$ -	\$ 146,551	\$	13,249	\$ 6,731	\$ -	\$ 19,980	\$ 126,571		\$ 136,2	68 \$
47	1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$
47	1990	Other Tangible Property	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$
47	1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$ 893,119	-\$ 69,264	\$ -	-\$ 962,383	-\$	111,019	-\$ 16,679	\$ -	-\$ 127,698	-\$ 834,685		-\$ 927,7	51 -\$
	etc.		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$
	etc.		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$
			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$
		Sub-Total \$ 173,161,294 \$ 7,237,996 \$ 374,589 \$ 180,024,700		\$ 69	9,079,764	\$ 3,986,777	-\$ 347,507	\$ 72,719,034	\$ 107,305,666		\$ 176,592,9	J7 \$			
	2055			\$ 4,829,895					\$ -	\$ 4,829,895			\$		
		Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets (input as negative)Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets													
		(input as negative)				\$ -					\$ -	\$ -			
		Total PP&E	\$ 175,788,213	\$ 9,440,971	-\$ 374,589	\$ 184,854,595	\$ 69	9,079,764	\$ 3,986,777	-\$ 347,507	\$ 72,719,034	\$ 112,135,561			
		Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or loss on the retirement of assets (pool of like assets)								-\$ 72,719,034	—	—	From RRR (2105 +	2120)	
		Total							\$ 3,986,777		\$ -				

\$	1,028,421	\$	272,347
\$	550,913	\$	129,706
\$	-	\$	-
\$	-	\$	-
\$	12,873,509	\$	5,133,082
\$	2,278,832	\$	665,002
\$	-	\$	-
\$	62,554,174	\$	25,624,052
\$	39,571,813	\$	12,166,042
\$	-	\$	-
\$	1,919,067	\$	522,859
\$	12,768,659	\$	6,658,251
\$	3,361,906	\$	2,317,562
\$	1,162,222	\$	840,730
\$	3,882,622	\$	1,940,696
Ş	249,149	\$	95,739
\$	194,063	\$	165,348
\$	16,523	\$	16,523
\$	-	\$	-
\$	-	\$	
\$	75,360	\$	67,370
\$	363,198	\$	296,220
\$		\$	
\$	874,364	\$	636,068
\$	-	\$	-
\$		\$	
\$	1,329,790	\$	1,041,035
\$	4,530,342	\$	2,606,696
\$		\$	4 500 500
\$	1,873,804	\$	1,529,522
\$	233,436	\$	164,234
\$	496,330	\$	205.000
Ş Ś	490,330	Ś	265,080
\$	76,039	\$	57,485
\$	491,098	\$	472,118
Ş Ś	491,098	Ś	472,118
\$	-	\$	-
\$	136,268	\$	16,615
\$		\$	- 10,013
\$	-	\$	
-\$	927,751	-\$	119,359
\$	327,731	\$	117,333
\$		\$	
\$		\$	
\$	176,592,997	\$	70,899,399
Y	170,332,337	\$	105,693,598

10	Transportation					
8	Stores Equipment					
8	Tools, Shop					
8	Meas/Testing					
8	Communication					

Less: Fully Allocated Depreciation Transportation -\$ 386,617 Stores Equipment Tools, Shop Meas/Testing Communication \$ 3,600,160

Net Depreciation

						Cos	st				Accumulated Depreciation				
CCA Class	OEB	Description	Op	ening Balance	Additions		DLI	(Closing Balance	c	Opening Balance	Additions	DLI	Closing Balance	Net Book Value
12	1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$	946,483	\$ -	\$		\$	946,483	\$	925,854	\$ 4,434	\$ -	\$ 930,288	\$ 16,195
12	1611A	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925) - 10 yr	\$	2,093,938	\$ 98,950) \$	_	\$	2,192,888	\$	1,093,273	\$ 214,714	\$ -	\$ 1,307,987	\$ 884,901
47	1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906 and 1806)	\$	21,081,313	\$ 144,365	\$		\$	21,225,679	\$	5,667,333	\$ 538,942	\$ -	\$ 6,206,275	\$ 15,019,404
N/A	1805	Land	\$	710,903	\$ -	\$	-	\$	710,903	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 710,903
47	1808	Buildings	\$	1,030,324	\$ 1,064,344	_	-	\$	2,094,668	\$	282,007	\$ 29,983	\$ -	\$ 311,990	\$ 1,782,678
47	1808A	Buildings - Components	\$	554,596	\$ 455,862	\$	-	\$	1,010,457	\$	140,737	\$ 28,171	\$ -	\$ 168,908	\$ 841,550
13	1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 Kv - Stns	\$	12,873,284	\$ 220,665	\$	-	\$	13,093,948	\$	5,230,702	\$ 197,443	\$ -	\$ 5,428,145	\$ 7,665,804
47	1820A	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV - Switches/Breakers	\$	2,278,832	\$ 329,997	\$		\$	2,608,829	\$	691,254	\$ 56,630	\$ -	\$ 747,884	\$ 1,860,945
47	1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$	64,145,044	\$ 4,036,722		249,175	\$	68,430,941	\$		\$ 1,120,079	\$ 8,614	\$ 27,223,889	\$ 41,207,052
47	1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$	40,810,903	\$ 3,612,132	\$	60,443	\$	44,483,478	\$	12,485,949	\$ 783,220	\$ 1,703	\$ 13,270,872	\$ 31,212,607
47	1840	Underground Conduit	\$		\$ -	\$	-	\$		\$		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$	1,925,916	\$ 11,748	_	-	\$	1,937,663	\$	0.1,001	\$ 43,446	\$ -	\$ 587,833	\$ 1,349,831
47	1850	Line Transformers	\$	12,934,451	\$ 413,278	\$	34,763	\$	13,382,492	\$	6,749,262	\$ 219,921	\$ 738	\$ 6,969,921	\$ 6,412,571
47	1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$	3,361,906	\$ -	\$	-	\$	3,361,906	\$	2,338,064	\$ 41,000	\$ -	\$ 2,379,064	\$ 982,842
47	1860	Meters	\$	1,162,222	\$ 1,443		-	\$	1,163,665	\$	850,791	\$ 20,147	\$ -	\$ 870,938	\$ 292,727
47	1860A	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$	3,903,966	\$ 45,708		108,841	\$	4,058,515	\$	2,069,983	\$ 263,305	\$ 8,884	\$ 2,342,172	\$ 1,716,343
47	1860B	Meters - PT's and CT's	\$	249,149	\$ 962	! \$	-	\$	250,111	\$	99,276	\$ 7,090	\$ -	\$ 106,366	\$ 143,745
47	1865	Other Installations on Customer's Premises	\$	194,063	\$ -	\$	-	\$	194,063	\$	175,051	\$ 4,653	\$ -	\$ 179,704	\$ 14,359
47	1875	Street Lighting and Signal Systems	\$	16,523	\$ -	\$	-	\$	16,523	\$	16,523	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 16,523	\$ -
N/A	1905	Land	\$		\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$	<u> </u>	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
12	1910	Leasehold Improvements	Ş	75,360	\$ 5,67		-	\$	81,032	\$	71,365	\$ 709	\$ -	\$ 72,074	\$ 8,957
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$	340,031	\$ 11,482	\$	-	\$	351,512	\$	280,963	\$ 11,783	\$ -	\$ 292,746	\$ 58,767
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$		\$ -	\$	-	\$		\$		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
50 45	1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	т —	853,644	\$ 149,000	. \$	-	\$	1,002,645	- T	620,397	\$ 83,337	\$ -	\$ 703,734	ÿ 250,511
45.1	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$		\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	Y	1,366,080	7	\$		\$	1,564,932	Ś	1,100,501	\$ 85,248	T	\$ 1,185,749	7
10	1930 1930A	Transportation Equipment - 5 Yr	\$	4,723,886	\$ 198,852 \$ 422,563		-	Ś	5,146,447	\$	2,740,538	\$ 85,248 \$ 313,098	\$ - \$ -	\$ 1,185,749	\$ 379,183 \$ 2,092,811
8	1930A	Transportation Equipment - 10 Yr	s	4,723,886	\$ 422,56.	. >	-	Ś	5,146,447	\$	2,/40,538	\$ 313,098	\$ -	\$ 3,053,636	\$ 2,092,811
8	1935	Stores Equipment Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	Ś	1.898.481	\$ 94.360	, ¢	-	Ś	1.992.841	Ś	1.564.234	\$ 65.378	\$ - \$ -	\$ 1.629.612	\$ 363.229
8	1940		Ś	241,757	\$ 94,300) ş	-	Ś	241.757	Ś	1,564,234	\$ 13.234	\$ - \$ -	\$ 1,629,612	\$ 57.973
- 8	1950	Measurement & Testing Equipment Power Operated Equipment	\$	241,/5/	\$ -	ç		Ś	241,/5/	ç	170,550	5 13,234	\$ -	\$ 183,/84	\$ 57,973
10	1955	Communications Equipment	Ś	496,330	\$ 79,559	, ¢	-	Ś	575,889	Ś	288,928	\$ 51,598	\$ -	\$ 340,526	\$ 235,363
8	1955	Communications Equipment (Smart Meters)	٥	450,530	\$ 75,55	, s		Ś	373,003	¢	200,520	\$ 31,350 ¢	\$ -	\$ 340,320 c	¢ 233,303
8	1960	Miscellaneous Equipment - 10 yr	Ś	79.030	\$ -	Ś		Ś	79,030	Ś	59.068	\$ 2,598	\$ -	\$ 61,666	\$ 17,364
8	1960A	Miscellaneous Equipment - 5 yr	Ś	492,118	Y	Ġ	-	\$	492.118	Ś	,	\$ 5,275	\$ -	\$ 479,843	\$ 12,275
47	1970	Load Management Controls Customer Premises	Ś	432,110	s -	Ġ		Ś	432,110	Ġ		\$ 5,275	\$ -	\$ 475,645	\$ 12,275
47	1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	Ś		\$ -	Ś		Ś		Ś		\$ -	\$ -	\$.	\$ -
47	1980	System Supervisor Equipment	Ś	146,551	\$ -	Ś	-	\$	146,551	Ś	19,980	\$ 7,334	\$ -	\$ 27,314	\$ 119,237
47	1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	Ś	1-10,551	s -	Ś		Ś		Ś	15,500	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1990	Other Tangible Property	Ś		s -	Ś	-	Ś		Ś	-	š -	š -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$	962.383	-\$ 140,000) \$	_	-Ś	1,102,383	-\$	127,698	-\$ 17,566	š -	-\$ 145,264	-\$ 957,119
	etc.		Ś	-	s -	Ś	_	Ś	, , , , , , ,	Ś	-	Š -	\$ -	Ś -	Š -
	etc.		\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
			\$		\$ -	\$	_	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
		Sub-Total	\$	180,024,700	\$ 11,257,664	\$	453,221	\$	191,735,585	\$	72,719,034	\$ 4,195,204	\$ 19,939	\$ 76,934,177	\$ 114,801,408
	2055	Add: Construction Work in Progress - Electric	\$	4,829,895	-\$ 2,973,000)		\$	1,856,895					\$ -	\$ 1,856,895
		Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets (input as negative)Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets												_	
	<u> </u>	(input as negative)	١.			+		\$	-	_				\$ -	\$ -
	<u> </u>	Total PP&E	\$	184,854,595		\$	453,221	\$	193,592,481	\$	72,719,034	\$ 4,195,204	\$ 19,939	\$ 76,934,177	\$ 116,658,303
		Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or loss on the retire	ment o	or assets (pool of	IIKE assets)			<u> </u>		1		A 4405 551		-\$ 76,934,177	
		Total										\$ 4,195,204			

A'	VG Gross Bal		AVG AccDep
\$	946,483	\$	928,071
\$	2,143,413	\$	1,200,630
\$	21,153,496	\$	5,936,804
\$	710,903	\$	-
\$	1,562,496	\$	296,999
\$	782,526	\$	154,822
\$	-	\$	-
\$	-	\$	-
\$	12,983,616	\$	5,329,423
\$	2,443,831	\$	719,569
\$	-	\$	-
\$	66,287,992	\$	26,659,542
\$	42,647,191	\$	12,878,410
\$	-	\$	-
\$	1,931,790	\$	566,110
\$	13,158,472	\$	6,859,592
\$	3,361,906	\$	2,358,564
\$	1,162,944	\$	860,865
\$	3,981,241	\$	2,206,078
\$	249,630	\$	102,821
\$	194,063	\$	177,378
\$	16,523	\$	16,523
\$	-	\$	-
\$	-	\$	-
\$	78,196	\$	71,720
\$	345,772	\$	286,854
\$	-	\$	-
\$	928,144	\$	662,066
\$	-	\$	-
\$	-	\$	-
\$	1,465,506	\$	1,143,125
\$	4,935,166	\$	2,897,087
\$	-	\$	-
\$	1,945,661	\$	1,596,923
\$	241,757	\$	177,167
\$	-	\$	-
\$	536,110	\$	314,727
\$	-	\$	-
\$	79,030	\$	60,367
\$	492,118	\$	477,206
\$	-	\$	-
\$	-	\$	-
\$	146,551	\$	23,647
\$	-	\$	-
\$	-	\$	-
-\$	1,032,383	-\$	136,481
\$	-	\$	-
\$	-	\$	-
\$	-	\$	-
\$	185,880,143	\$	74,826,606

10	Transportation
8	Stores Equipment
8	Tools, Shop
8	Meas/Testing
8	Communication

Less: Fully Allocated Depreciation		
Transportation	-\$	398,346
Stores Equipment		
Tools, Shop		
Meas/Testing		
Communication		
Net Depreciation	\$	3,796,858

Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 89 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

Year 2020 MIFRS

Co.				Cost				Accumulated Depreciation					
Section Compare Software (Fromally Vocan as Account 1923) Section Se		OEB	Description	Opening Balance	Additions	Disposals	Closing Balance	Op	pening Balance	Additions	Disposals	Closing Balance	Net Book Value
1	12	1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$ 946,483	\$ -	ş -	\$ 946,483	\$	930,288	\$ 3,959	\$ -	\$ 934,247	\$ 12,236
No. No.	12	1611A	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925) - 10 yr	\$ 2,192,888	\$ 67,912	\$ -	\$ 2,260,800	\$	1,307,987	\$ 215,532	\$ -	\$ 1,523,519	\$ 737,281
177 1890	47	1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906 and 1806)	\$ 21,225,679	\$ 139,173	\$ -	\$ 21,364,852	\$	6,206,275	\$ 542,486	\$ -	\$ 6,748,761	\$ 14,616,091
47 1000 Buttings - Component \$ 320,0437 \$ 24,088 \$ \$ 1,015,140 \$ 1,000 \$ 1,000 \$ \$ 1,000 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	N/A	1805	Land	\$ 710,903	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 710,903	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 710,903
130	47	1808	Buildings	\$ 2,094,668	\$ 58,061	\$ -	\$ 2,152,729	\$	311,990	\$ 41,208	\$ -	\$ 353,198	\$ 1,799,531
130 Lassendet Reproducements 5	47	1808A	Buildings - Components	\$ 1,010,457	\$ 24,883	\$ -	\$ 1,035,340	\$	168,908	\$ 37,789	\$ -	\$ 206,697	\$ 828,644
## 1915 Transformer Solar Signer et - 50 N \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	13	1810		Ś -	Ś -	Ś -	Ś -	Ś	-	\$ -	Ś -	\$ -	\$ -
47 1800 Distriction Designment CSD V - Stratch 1,000,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000,000 1,0				s -	s -	š -	s -	Ś	-	Š -	Š -	· -	š -
1500 Subtlaces Disported Color Flagment - 500 N - Subtlaces Disported - 500 N - Subtlaces Di				\$ 13,093,948	\$ 693.894	Š -	7	Ś	5 428 145	\$ 206.597	ς -	\$ 5,634,742	\$ 8 153 101
## 1855 Some Bather Caupment \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$						\$ -		-			\$ -		,,
47 1800 Poles Tomers & Fraume \$ 66,430,941 \$ 2,745,002 \$ 7,976,441 \$ 7,9	47	1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$ -	Ś -	Ś -	Ś -	Ś	-	Ś -	Š -	Ś -	Ś -
## 1850 Ownhead Conductors & Devices \$ 44,483,278 \$ 2,764,319 \$ \$ 1,277,777 \$ 132,70,872 \$ 55,444 \$ \$ \$ 1,117,518 \$ 33,171,511 \$ 1,117,518 \$ 1,117	47			\$ 68,430,941	\$ 2,545,502	š -	\$ 70.976.443	Ś	27.223.889	\$ 1.198.760	Š -	\$ 28.422.649	\$ 42,553,793
47 1940 Underground Conductor & Devices \$ 1,197,663 \$ 1,1086 \$ 1,1948,700 \$ 1,948,700	47	1835		\$ 44.483.478	\$ 2,764,319	š -	\$ 47.247.797	Ś	13.270.872	\$ 855,414	Š -	\$ 14.126.286	
47 1960 Interground Conductors & Divisions \$ 1,937,668 \$ 11,010 \$ \$ 1,948,700 \$ 5,973,83 \$ 4,3731 \$ \$ 5,615,64 \$ 1,317,170 \$ 1,700 \$ 1,000	47					š -		Ś			Š -		
47 1950 Live Transformers				\$ 1 937 663	\$ 11.036	š .		_	587 833	\$ 43.731		\$ 631.564	\$ 1317136
47 1805 Services (Overheaded & Underground)				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		ė		ċ					
47 1960 Melers						ė -	Q 15,000,00L	ċ					
47 1800A Meters (Para Meters) \$ 4,085,518 \$ 6,4202 \$ \$ 125,454 \$ 2,242,172 \$ \$ \$ \$ 2,615,309 \$ 1,505,174 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$								\$					
47 1900B Meters - PTs and CTs						7	T) = 0,000,000.	т			т	7 00-/	
0 1895 Ohre Irestallations on Customer's Premiers \$ 194,068 \$. \$. \$. \$ 193,063 \$. \$. \$. \$ 193,063 \$. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$				7 ./200/0120		7					T		
NA 1908 Street Lightmag and Signat Systems \$ 16,523 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$				7		Ş -	T ====================================	\$					
N/A 1905 June J			Other Installations on Customer's Premises		7	\$ -		\$		\$ 1,135	T		\$ 13,224
47 1908 Bullings & Fatures \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$				7/				\$		Ÿ	Ÿ		Ÿ
12 1910 Leasenfold Improvements S 81,032 S 4,739 S S 5,775		1905	Land	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
8	47	1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
B	12	1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ 81,032	\$ 4,739	\$ -	\$ 85,771	\$	72,074	\$ 2,010	\$ -	\$ 74,084	\$ 11,687
50 1920 Computer Equipment - Hardwarer S 1,002,645 S 227,400 S S S 1,230,045 S 793,268 S 436,776	8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 351,512	\$ 8,651	\$ -	\$ 360,164	\$	292,746	\$ 12,021	\$ -	\$ 304,767	\$ 55,397
45 1920 Computer Equip - Hardware(Post Mar. 120/4) S	8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
45.1 1920 Computer Equip. Hardware (Post Mer. 1907) \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	50	1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 1,002,645	\$ 227,400	\$ -	\$ 1,230,045	\$	703,734	\$ 89,535	\$ -	\$ 793,269	\$ 436,776
10 1930 Transportation Equipment - 5 Yr	45	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
10 1930 Transportation Equipment - 5 Yr S 1,546,932 S 211,715 S - S 1,766,047 10 1930 Transportation Equipment - 10 Yr S 5,146,447 S 449,898 S - S 5,59,411 8 1935 Stores Equipment S - S - S - S 8 1940 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment S - S 1,90,538 S 476,109 8 1940 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment S 1,92,841 S 96,248 S - S 2,081,099 8 1950 Power Operated Equipment S - S S - S S 8 1950 Power Operated Equipment S - S S - S 8 1950 Power Operated Equipment S - S S - S 8 1950 Power Operated Equipment S - S S 8 1950 Power Operated Equipment S - S S 8 1950 Miscollaneous Equipment S - S S 8 1950 Miscollaneous Equipment S - S S 9 19 19 19 19 19 19	45.1	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	Ś -	Ś -	Ś -	Ś -	Ś	-	\$ -	Ś -	Ś -	\$ -
10 1930A Transportation Equipment -10 Yr \$ 5,146,447 \$ 449,894 \$ \$ 5,596,341 \$ 8 1935 Stores Equipment \$ 5 \$	10	1930		\$ 1.564.932	\$ 211.715	Ś -	\$ 1,776,647	Ś	1.185.749	\$ 114.789	Ś -	\$ 1,300,538	\$ 476,109
8 1935 Stores Equipment	10			\$ 5,146,447	\$ 449.894	š -		Ś			Š -		
8 1940 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment \$ 1,992,841 \$ 96,248 \$ - \$ 2,089,089 8 1945 Measurement & Testing Equipment \$ 2 241,757 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ 241,757 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ 197,016 \$ 44,739 \$ 183,784 \$ 13,234 \$ - \$ 197,016 \$ 44,739 \$ 1955 Communications Equipment \$ 5 241,757 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$	8	1935			\$ -	s -		Ś	-	s -	\$ -	\$ -	s -
8	8	1940		\$ 1,992,841	\$ 96.248	š -	\$ 2.089.089	Ś	1.629.612	\$ 69.323	Š -	\$ 1,698,935	\$ 390.154
8	- 8					· -		Ś			· -		
10 1955 Communications Equipment					٠ .	š .		_	-	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
8				\$ 575.889	\$ 78.948	Š -	\$ 654.837	Ś	340 526	\$ 59.498	š -	\$ 400.024	\$ 254.813
8 1960 Miscellaneous Equipment - 10 yr								Ś	3.10,320			\$ -	\$ -
B 1960A Miscellaneous Equipment - 5 yr \$ 492,118 \$ - \$ - \$ 492,118 \$ - \$ 5 - \$ 492,118 \$ - \$ 5 - \$ 492,118 \$ - \$ 5 - \$ 492,118 \$ - \$ 5 - \$ 492,118 \$ - \$ 5 - \$ 492,118 \$ - \$ 5 - \$ 5 - 5						T		Š	61 666		Ÿ	\$ 64.262	\$ 14.769
47 1970 Load Management Controls Customer Premises \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$					7	7	7 73,030	_			т		
47 1985 Load Management Controls Utility Premises \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$						τ			477,643		т		¢ 7,289
47 1980 System Supervisor Equipment \$ 146,551 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$				7	7	7	7	è	-	Ý .	Ÿ	7	÷ -
47 1985 Mscellaneous Fixed Assets \$. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$,		7	7	7	ç		Y	т	7	7
47 1990 Other Tangble Property					7	7		\$	27,314		т		
47 1995 Contributions & Grantis					\$ -	7	Y		-	Ý .	Ť	Ÿ	Ÿ
etc.				7	ş -	τ		- T	-	7	т	7	7
etc. Sub-Total	47		Contributions & Grants	-\$ 1,102,383	-\$ 101,850	\$ -	-\$ 1,204,233	-\$	145,264	-\$ 19,268		-\$ 164,532	-\$ 1,039,701
Sub-Total \$ 191,735,585 \$ 8,743,776 \$ - \$ 200,479,361 \$ 76,934,177 \$ 4,488,904 \$ - \$ 81,423,082 \$ 119,056,280				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	7	\$ -	\$ -
2055 Add: Construction Work in Progress - Electric \$ 1,856,895 \$ 1,856,895 \$ \$ 1,856,895 \$ \$ 1,856,895 \$ \$ 1,856,895 \$ \$ 1,856,895 \$ \$ 1,856,895 \$ \$ 1,856,895 \$ \$ 1,856,895 \$ \$ 1,856,895 \$ 1,856,895		etc.		T	7		7	_	-	7	Ÿ	7	7
Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets (input as negative)Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets (input as negative)Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets (input as neg \$ - Total PP&E \$ 193,592,481 \$ 8,743,776 \$ 0 \$ 202,336,257 \$ 76,934,177 \$ 4,488,904 \$ 0 \$ 81,423,082 \$ 120,913,175 \$ 1,423,082 \$ 1,					\$ 8,743,776	\$ -		\$	76,934,177	\$ 4,488,904	\$ -	\$ 81,423,082	
Total PP&E \$ 193,592,481 \$ 8,743,776 0 \$ 202,336,257 \$ 76,934,177 \$ 4,488,904 0 \$ 81,423,082 \$ 120,913,175		2055										\$ -	\$ 1,856,895
Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or loss on the retirement of assets (pool of like assets)			Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets (input as ne	gative)Less Other Nor	Rate-Regulated Ut	lity Assets (input as neg						Ÿ	\$ -
retirement of assets (pool of like assets)			Total PP&E	\$ 193,592,481	\$ 8,743,776	(\$ 202,336,257	\$	76,934,177	\$ 4,488,904	0	\$ 81,423,082	\$ 120,913,175
		1	Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or loss on the										
		1	retirement of assets (pool of like assets)									-\$ 81,423,082	
										\$ 4,488,904			

А	VG Gross Bal		AVG AccDep
\$	946,483	\$	932,26
\$	2,226,844	\$	1,415,75
Ś	21,295,265	Ś	6,477,51
\$	710,903	\$	-
\$	2,123,698	\$	332,59
\$	1,022,899	\$	187,80
\$	-	\$	-
\$		\$	
\$	13,440,896	\$	5,531,44
\$	3,098,000	\$	784,37
\$	-	\$	-
\$	69,703,692	\$	27,823,26
\$	45,865,638	\$	13,698,57
\$	1,943,182	ç	609,69
Ś	13,591,247	Ś	7,085,50
\$	3,361,906	\$	2,399,57
\$	1,164,676	\$	881,04
\$	4,090,530	\$	2,479,28
\$	250,785	\$	109,93
\$	194,063	\$	180,27
\$	16,523	\$	16,52
\$		\$	
\$	83,401	\$	73,07
Ś	355,838	Ś	298,75
\$	-	\$	-
\$	1,116,345	\$	748,50
\$	-	\$	-
\$		\$	
\$	1,670,790	\$	1,243,14 3,223,39
\$	5,371,394	Ś	3,223,39
\$	2,040,965	\$	1,664,27
Ś	241,757	\$	190,40
\$	-	\$	-
\$	615,363	\$	370,27
\$	-	\$	-
\$	79,030	\$	62,96
\$	492,118	\$	482,33
\$		Ş	
Ś	146.551	Ś	30.98
\$	-	\$	-
\$	-	\$	-
-\$	1,153,308	-\$	154,89
\$	-	\$	-
\$	-	\$	-
\$	196,107,473	\$	79,178,63
ì		\$	116,928,84

10	Transportation
8	Stores Equipment
8	Tools, Shop
8	Meas/Testing
8	Communication

Less: Fully Allocated Depreciation

Transportation
Stores Equipment
Tools, Shop
Meas/Testing
Communication

Net Depreciation

\$ 4,034,602

Determination of Depreciation Expenses

Year 2015 MIFRS

Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 90 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

Account	Description	Opening Regulatory Gross PP&E as at Jan 1, 2015	Less Fully Depreciated	Net for Depreciation	Additions	Total for Depreciation	Years	Depreciation Rate	2015 Depreciation Expense	2015 Depreciation Expense per Appendix 2- B Fixed Assets, Column	Variance ²
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e) = (c) + ½ x (d) 1	(f)	(g) = 1 / (f)	(h) = (e) / (f)	(I)	(m) = (h) - (l)
1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925) - 5 yr	(a) \$966,807	(b) \$452.759	(c) \$514.048	(a) \$9.516	(e) = (c) + ½ x (d) \$518.806	5.00	(g) = 1 / (t) 20.00%	(n) = (e) / (t) \$103.761	\$90.851	(m) = (n) - (i) \$12,911
1611A	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925) - 10 yr	\$1,540,526	\$452,759 \$0		\$9,516	\$1,627,981	10.00	10.00%	\$103,761		\$12,911
1611A	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1925) - 10 yr	\$1,540,526	\$0		\$174,910	\$1,627,981	40.00	2.50%	\$162,798	\$155,477	-\$9,313
1805	Land	\$568,413	\$0		\$105,561	\$20,680,634	40.00	2.50%	\$517,016		-\$9,313 \$0
1808	Buildings - Fixtures	\$813,813	\$1,845	\$811,968	\$383,886	\$1,003,912	50.00	2.00%	\$20,078	\$17,130	\$2,949
1808A	Buildings - Frictires Buildings - Components	\$229.908	\$1,845	\$222,408	\$383,886	\$1,003,912	25.00	4.00%	\$20,078	\$17,130	\$2,949 -\$129
1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$229,908	\$7,500		\$90,783			4.00%	\$10,832	1 -7	-\$129 \$0
1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$0	\$0		\$0				\$0		ŞU
1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 Kv - Stns	\$9,890,514	\$1,233,783	\$8,656,731	\$2,335,622	\$9,824,542	50.00	2.00%	\$196,491		\$58,813
1820A	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV - Switches/Breakers	\$1,446,006	\$1,255,765	\$1,432,858	\$718,383		40.00	2.50%	\$44,801		\$13,186
1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$1,446,006	\$13,148 \$0	\$1,432,858	\$718,383 \$0			2.50%	\$44,801 \$0		\$13,186
1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$54,990,624	\$5,293,506	\$49,697,118	\$2,128,942	\$50,761,590	45.00	2.22%	\$1,128,035	\$877.565	\$250,470
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$27,138,337	\$3,089,842	\$24,048,495	\$3,518,776	\$25,807,883	45.00	2.22%	\$573,509	\$447,538	\$125,970
1840	Underground Conduit	\$27,138,337	\$3,089,842	\$24,048,495	\$3,518,776			2.22%	\$573,509		\$125,970
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$1,567,812	\$59,851	\$1,507,961	\$201,810	\$1,608,866	40.00	2.50%	\$40.222	\$36,037	\$4,185
1845	Line Transformers	\$1,567,812	\$1,197,236	\$1,507,961	\$201,810	\$1,608,866	40.00	2.50%	\$40,222	\$183,042	\$4,185
1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$3,361,906	\$866,373	\$2,495,533	\$274,943		40.00	2.50%	\$62,388		\$21,385
1860	Meters	\$2,022,670	\$510,969	\$1,511,701	\$30,081	\$1,526,741	30.00	3.33%	\$50,891	\$19,120	\$31,772
1860A	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$3,546,764	\$310,969	\$3,511,701	\$45,691	\$3,569,609	15.00	6.67%	\$237,974	\$237.184	\$790
1860B	Meters - PT's and CT's	\$244,424	\$9,395	\$235,029	\$4,725		30.00	3.33%	\$7,913		\$995
1865	Other Installations on Customer's Premises	\$194,063	\$9,393	\$194,063	\$4,723 \$0		10.00	10.00%	\$19,406		\$0
1875	Street Lighting and Signal Systems	\$16,523	\$16,523	\$194,063	\$0			5.00%	\$19,400		\$0 \$0
1905	Land	\$10,323	\$10,323		\$0			3.00%	\$0		\$0
1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$0	\$0		\$0				\$0		\$0
1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$43,398	\$43,398	\$0	\$31,962		4.00	25.00%	\$3,995		\$0
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$1,437,049	\$931,243	\$505,806	\$18,382		10.00	10.00%	\$51,500		\$5,904
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$0	\$931,243	\$303,800	\$10,382			10.00%	\$31,300		\$0,904
1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$1,022,788	\$376,317	\$646,471	\$174,074	\$733,508	5.00	20.00%	\$146,702		\$11,280
1920	Computer Equipment Hardware Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$1,022,760	\$370,317	\$040,471	\$174,074			20.00%	\$140,702		\$11,280
1920	Computer Equip. Hardware(Fost Mar. 19/07)	\$0	\$0		\$0	•		20.00%	\$0		\$0
1930	Transportation Equipment - 5 Yr	\$1,269,437	\$597,842	\$671,595	\$57,395	\$700,293	5.00	20.00%	\$140,059	\$134,984	\$5,075
1930A	Transportation Equipment - 10 Yr	\$3,554,358	\$1,872,231	\$1,682,127	\$381,246	\$1,872,751	10.00	10.00%	\$187,275	\$143,974	\$43,301
1935	Stores Equipment	\$0,554,550	\$1,072,251		\$501,240			10.00%	\$0		\$0
1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$1,866,118	\$1,093,995	\$772,123	\$31,520	\$787,883	10.00	10.00%	\$78,788		\$2,329
1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$208,449	\$100,192	\$108,257	\$16,667	\$116,590	10.00	10.00%	\$11,659	\$11,242	\$417
1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$0	\$100,132	\$108,237	\$10,007			10.00%	\$11,039		\$417
1955	Communications Equipment	\$455,982	\$14,767	\$441,215	\$21,575	\$452,002	10.00	10.00%	\$45,200		\$748
1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			10.00%	\$43,200		\$0
1960	Miscellaneous Equipment - 10 vr	\$125,107	\$105,814	\$19,293	\$6,388		10.00	10.00%	\$2,249		-\$44
1960A	Miscellaneous Equipment - 5 yr	\$465,748	\$465,748	\$19,293	\$0,388			20.00%	\$2,249		\$0
1970	Load Management Controls Customer Premises	\$0	\$03,740		\$0			25.0070	\$0		\$0
1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$0	\$0		\$0				\$0		\$0
1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$5,012	\$0		\$107,182	\$58,603	20.00	5.00%	\$2,930	\$249	\$2,681
1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$3,012	\$0		\$107,182			5.50%	\$2,930		\$2,081
1990	Other Tangible Property	\$0	\$0		\$0		-		\$0		\$0
1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$626.753	\$0 \$0		-\$157,118	-\$705,312			\$0		\$20,758
etc.		Ç020,733	50	\$0	ÿ157,118	\$0			\$0		\$20,738
etc.				\$0		\$0			\$0		\$0
etc.				\$0		\$0			\$0		\$0
				\$0		\$0			\$0		\$0
	Total	\$150,897,924	\$18,354,277	\$132,543,647	\$10,773,665	\$137,930,479			\$4,117,585		\$701,825
	TOTAL	3130,057,924	710,334,277	7132,343,047	210,773,003	7130,479 و137	1		300,/11, 4 ب	23,413,700	\$101,025

Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 91 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

Account	Description	Opening Regulatory Gross PP&E as at Jan 1, 2016	Less Fully Depreciated	Net for Depreciation	Additions	Total for Depreciation	Years	Depreciation Rate	2016 Depreciation Expense	2016 Depreciation Expense per Appendix 2- B Fixed Assets, Column	Variance ²
		(2)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e) = (c) + ½ x (d) 1	(f)	(g) = 1 / (f)	(h) = (e) / (f)	(1)	(m) = (h) - (l)
1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$976,323	\$636.326	\$339.997	\$0	\$339.997	5.00	20.00%	\$67.999		\$5,863
1611A	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925) - 10 yr	\$1,715,436	\$030,320	1 ,	\$158,668	\$1,794,770		10.00%	\$179.477	\$173.116	\$6,362
1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906 and 1806)	\$20,733,415	\$0		\$113,561	\$20,790,195	40.00	2.50%	\$519,755	\$529,207	-\$9,453
1805	Land	\$623,169	\$0		\$87,734	\$667,036	-	2.30%	\$0		-39,433 \$0
1808	Buildings	\$1,197,700	\$1,845	\$1,195,855	-\$16	\$1,195,847	50.00	2.00%	\$23,917	\$22,339	\$1,578
1808A	Buildings - Components	\$326,693	\$7,500	\$319,193	\$0		25.00	4.00%	\$12,768		-\$1,573
1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$0	\$0	, , , , , ,	\$0	1,		4.0070	\$12,760		\$0
1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$0	\$0		\$0				\$0		\$0
1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 Kv - Stns	\$12,226,135	\$1,233,783	\$10,992,352	\$582,655	\$11,283,680	50.00	2.00%	\$225,674		\$42,239
1820A	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV - Switches/Breakers	\$2,164,390	\$13,148	\$2,151,242	\$114,486	\$2,208,485	40.00	2.50%	\$55,212		\$5,362
1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$2,104,550	\$13,148	\$2,131,242 \$0	\$114,480	\$2,208,483		2.30/6	\$33,212		\$3,302
1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$57,063,705	\$5,237,752	\$51,825,953	\$2,093,867	\$52,872,886	45.00	2.22%	\$1,174,953		\$254,639
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$30,644,609	\$3,077,338	\$27,567,271	\$4,235,505	\$29,685,023	45.00	2.22%	\$659,667	\$530,542	\$129,126
1840	Underground Conduit	\$30,044,009	\$3,077,338	\$27,307,271	\$4,233,303	\$25,083,023		2.22/0	\$039,007		\$123,120
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$1,769,622	\$59,851	\$1,709,771	\$87,986	\$1,753,764	40.00	2.50%	\$43.844		\$3,442
1850	Line Transformers	\$12,179,212	\$1,197,236	\$10,981,976	\$437,130	\$11,200,541	40.00	2.50%	\$280,014	\$191,951	\$88,063
1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$3,361,906	\$866,373	\$2,495,533	\$437,130		40.00	2.50%	\$62,388		\$21,382
1860	Meters	\$1,162,222	\$246,360	\$915,862	\$0	\$915,862	30.00	3.33%	\$30,529	\$20,121	\$10,407
1860A	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$3,592,454	\$240,300 \$0	\$3,592,454	\$65,019	\$3,624,964	15.00	6.67%	\$241,664	\$240.034	\$1,630
1860B	Meters - PT's and CT's	\$249,149	\$9,395	\$239,754	\$03,019		30.00	3.33%	\$7,992	\$7,075	\$917
1865	Other Installations on Customer's Premises	\$194,063	\$9,595	\$194.063	\$0		10.00	10.00%	\$19.406		\$0
1875	Street Lighting and Signal Systems	\$16,523	\$16,523	\$194,003	\$0			5.00%	\$19,400		\$0 \$0
1905	Land	\$10,525	\$10,525		\$0			3.0070	\$0		\$0
1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$0	\$0		\$0				\$0		\$0
1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$75,360	\$43,398	\$31,962	\$0		4.00	25.00%	\$7,991		\$0
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$366,426	\$228,739	\$137,687	-\$2			10.00%	\$13,769		\$188
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			10.00%	\$13,763		\$0
1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$1,196,862	\$420,566	\$776,296	\$29,339	\$790,966	5.00	20.00%	\$158,193		\$12,880
1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$0	\$420,500	\$0	\$0	\$0		20.00%	\$150,155		\$12,000
1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0		20.00%	\$0		\$0
1930	Transportation Equipment - 5 Yr	\$1,230,336	\$510,681	\$719,655	\$130,347	\$784,829	5.00	20.00%	\$156,966		\$14,431
1930A	Transportation Equipment - 10 Yr	\$3,686,769	\$1,623,395	\$2,063,374	\$401,059	\$2,263,903	10.00	10.00%	\$226,390	\$177,289	\$49,101
1935	Stores Equipment	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0		10.0070	\$0		\$0
1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$1,767,218	\$1,066,648	\$700,570	\$51,332	\$726,236		10.00%	\$72,624		\$2,971
1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$225,116	\$100,192	\$124,924	\$0	\$124,924	10.00	10.00%	\$12,492	\$12,493	-\$1
1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$0	\$100,132	\$0	\$0		-	10.0070	\$0		\$0
1955	Communications Equipment	\$477,557	\$16,909	\$460,648	\$14,173	\$467,734	10.00	10.00%	\$46,773		\$646
1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$0	\$10,505	\$0	\$14,175	\$0		10.00%	\$40,773		\$0
1960	Miscellaneous Equipment - 10 vr	\$131,495	\$105,814	\$25,681	\$6,965	\$29,163	10.00	10.00%	\$2,916		\$5
1960A	Miscellaneous Equipment - 5 yr	\$465,748	\$465,748	\$25,081	\$1,571	\$785	5.00	20.00%	\$157	\$288	-\$131
1970	Load Management Controls Customer Premises	\$0	\$0		\$0			25.00%	\$0		\$0
1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0			\$0		\$0
1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$112,194	\$0		\$13,790	\$119,089	20.00	5.00%	\$5,954		-\$199
1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$0	\$0		\$0			3.0070	+3,551	\$0	\$0
1990	Other Tangible Property	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0			\$0		\$0
1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$783,871	\$0		\$27,284	-\$770,229	-	1	\$0		\$23,580
etc.		Ţ. 13j07 I	Şū	\$0	Ç27,204	\$0			\$0		\$0
etc.		1		\$0		\$0			\$0		\$0
etc.		1		\$0		\$0			\$0		\$0
				\$0		\$0			\$0		\$0
	Total	\$159,147,935	\$17,185,520	\$141,962,415	\$8,652,454	\$146,288,642		1	\$4,309,485		\$663,456
	TOTAL	71,147,933	717,103,320	3141,3UZ,413	90,052,454	\$1 4 0,200,042	1	1	74,509,465	23,040,029	2003,430

Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 92 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

Account	Description	Opening Regulatory Gross PP&E as at Jan 1, 2017	Less Fully Depreciated	Net for Depreciation	Additions	Total for Depreciation	Years	Depreciation Rate	2017 Depreciation Expense	2017 Depreciation Expense per Appendix 2- B Fixed Assets, Column	Variance ²
		, ,	41.			() ()	"	() (()	# N 1 N 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1	K	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
4544	0 + 0 () (5	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e) = (c) + ½ x (d) 1	(f)	(g) = 1 / (f)	(h) = (e) / (f)	(I)	(m) = (h) - (l)
1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$926,690	\$837,497	\$89,193	\$0	\$89,193	5.00	20.00%	\$17,839	\$17,804	\$35
1611A	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925) - 10 yr	\$1,874,104	\$0	\$1,874,104	-\$1,250	\$1,873,479	10.00	10.00%	\$187,348	\$188,692	-\$1,344
1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906 and 1806)	\$20,846,976	\$0	\$20,846,976	\$67,628	\$20,880,790	40.00	2.50%	\$522,020	\$531,680	-\$9,660
1805	Land	\$710,903	\$0	\$710,903	\$0	\$710,903	-		\$0		\$0
1808	Buildings	\$1,197,684	\$24,335	\$1,173,349	\$136,406	\$1,241,552	50.00	2.00%	\$24,831	\$22,073	\$2,758
1808A	Buildings - Components	\$326,693	\$7,500	\$319,193	\$295,631	\$467,008	25.00	4.00%	\$18,680	\$14,374	\$4,307
1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-		\$0		\$0
1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-		\$0		\$0
1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 Kv - Stns	\$12,808,791	\$1,233,783	\$11,575,008	\$64,944	\$11,607,480	50.00	2.00%	\$232,150	\$194,295	\$37,854
1820A	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV - Switches/Breakers	\$2,278,876	\$13,148	\$2,265,728	-\$44	\$2,265,706	40.00	2.50%	\$56,643	\$52,502	\$4,141
1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			\$0		\$0
1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$59,094,262	\$5,174,442	\$53,919,820	\$1,917,510	\$54,878,575	45.00	2.22%	\$1,219,524	\$970,351	\$249,173
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$34,855,529	\$3,052,754	\$31,802,775	\$3,496,590	\$33,551,070	45.00	2.22%	\$745,579	\$622,132	\$123,447
1840	Underground Conduit	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0				\$0		\$0
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$1,857,608	\$59,851	\$1,797,757	\$54,611	\$1,825,062	40.00	2.50%	\$45,627	\$42,251	\$3,376
1850	Line Transformers	\$12,616,342	\$1,197,236	\$11,419,106	\$254,467	\$11,546,340	40.00	2.50%	\$288,659	\$201,674	\$86,984
1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$3,361,906	\$866,373	\$2,495,533	\$0	\$2,495,533	40.00	2.50%	\$62,388	\$41,012	\$21,376
1860	Meters	\$1,162,222	\$246,360	\$915,862	\$0	\$915,862	30.00	3.33%	\$30,529	\$20,124	\$10,405
1860A	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$3,657,473	\$0	\$3,657,473	\$203,804	\$3,759,375	15.00	6.67%	\$250,625	\$244,526	\$6,099
1860B	Meters - PT's and CT's	\$249,149	\$9,395	\$239,754	\$0		30.00	3.33%	\$7,992	\$7,076	\$916
1865	Other Installations on Customer's Premises	\$194,063	\$0	\$194,063	\$0	,	10.00	10.00%	\$19,406	\$19,406	\$0
1875	Street Lighting and Signal Systems	\$16,523	\$16,523	\$0	\$0			5.00%	\$0		\$0
1905	Land	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0				\$0		\$0
1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0				\$0		\$0
1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$75,360	\$43,398	\$31,962	\$0		4.00	25.00%	\$7,991	\$7,990	\$1
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$366,424	\$235,785	\$130,639	\$19,942	\$140,610	10.00	10.00%	\$14,061	\$13,492	\$569
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	10.00	10.00%	\$0		\$0
1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$914,084	\$341,843	\$572,241	\$57,830	\$601,156	5.00	20.00%	\$120,231	\$112,412	\$7,820
1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		20.00%	\$0		\$0
1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	5.00	20.00%	\$0		\$0
1930	Transportation Equipment - 5 Yr	\$1,223,585	\$559,053	\$664,532	\$69,916	\$699,489	5.00	20.00%	\$139,898		\$6,596
1930A	Transportation Equipment - 10 Yr	\$3,801,260	\$1,346,448	\$2,454,812	\$535,538	\$2,722,581	10.00	10.00%	\$272,258	\$214,287	\$57,971
1935	Stores Equipment	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-		\$0		\$0
1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$1,782,692	\$1,103,373	\$679,319	\$84,941	\$721,789	10.00	10.00%	\$72,179	\$67,658	\$4,521
1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$225,116	\$100,192	\$124,924	\$0	' '	10.00	10.00%	\$12,492	\$12,493	-\$1
1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		-		\$0		\$0
1955	Communications Equipment	\$491,730	\$16,909	\$474,821	\$4,600	\$477,121	10.00	10.00%	\$47,712	\$47,502	\$210
1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		10.00%	\$0		\$0
1960	Miscellaneous Equipment - 10 yr	\$138,460	\$111,116	\$27,344	\$4,092	\$29,390	10.00	10.00%	\$2,939	\$2,703	\$236
1960A	Miscellaneous Equipment - 5 yr	\$467,319	\$465,748	\$1,571	\$22,760	\$12,951	5.00	20.00%	\$2,590	\$3,633	-\$1,042
1970	Load Management Controls Customer Premises	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			\$0		\$0
1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$0	\$0		\$0		-		\$0		\$0
1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$125,984	\$0	\$125,984	\$0		20.00	5.00%	\$6,299		-\$6
1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0				\$0		\$0
1990	Other Tangible Property	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		-		\$0		\$0
1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$756,587	-\$57,188	-\$699,399	-\$136,532	-\$767,665	-		\$0		\$25,760
etc.	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			\$0		\$0
etc.				\$0		\$0			\$0		\$0
				\$0		\$0			\$0	\$0	\$0
	Total	\$166,891,220	\$17,005,874	\$149,885,346	\$7,153,385	\$153,462,038			\$4,428,489	\$3,785,987	\$642,502

Attachment C - Settlement Proposal

Page 93 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

Year 2018 MIFRS

2018 Depreciation Opening Regulatory Less Fully 2018 Depreciation Additions **Total for Depreciation** Expense per Appendix 2 Variance 2 Gross PP&E as at Jar Net for Depreciation Years Depreciation Rate Depreciated Expense Description B Fixed Assets, Column Account 1, 2018 (e) = (c) + $\frac{1}{2}$ x (d) 1 (g) = 1 / (f)(h) = (e) / (f)(1) (m) = (h) - (l) (c) (d) (f) 1611 Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925) \$926,690 \$844.55 \$82,134 \$19,793 5.00 \$18,406 \$92,031 20.009 \$6,363 \$12,043 1611A Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925) - 10 yr \$1,872,855 \$1,872,85 \$221,083 \$1,983,39 10.00 10.00% \$198,340 \$195,85 \$2,482 \$20,914,604 1612 Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906 and 1806) \$20,914,604 \$166,709 \$20,997,959 40.00 2.509 \$524,949 \$533,945 -\$8,996 1805 Land \$710,903 \$710,903 \$0 \$710,903 \$0 \$0 1808 Buildings \$1,026,519 \$24,33 50.00 2.00% \$19,320 \$762 \$1.002.184 \$3,806 \$1,004,086 \$20.08 \$547,231 18084 Buildings - Components \$21,44 \$525,789 \$7,365 \$529,471 25.00 4 00% \$21.179 \$22,061 -\$883 1810 Leasehold Improvements \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV \$0 1815 \$0 \$0 \$0 1820 Distribution Station Equipment <50 Kv - Stns \$12,873,735 \$1,233,783 \$11,639,952 -\$451 \$11,639,726 50.00 2.00% \$232,795 \$195,240 \$37,554 1820A Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV - Switches/Breakers \$2,278,832 \$13,148 \$2,265,684 \$2,265,684 40.00 2.50% \$56,642 \$52,505 \$4,137 \$0 1825 Storage Battery Equipment \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 1830 Poles, Towers & Fixtures \$60,963,303 \$5,125,973 \$55,837,330 \$3,256,224 \$57,465,442 45.00 2.22% \$1,277,010 \$1,016,701 \$260,309 \$38 332 722 1835 Overhead Conductors & Devices \$3,033,357 \$35,299,365 \$2 516 143 \$36,557,437 45.00 2 22% \$812 387 \$677 779 \$134.612 1840 Underground Conduit \$0 1845 Underground Conductors & Devices \$1,912,219 \$59,851 \$1,852,368 \$13,697 \$1,859,216 40.00 2.50% \$46,480 \$43,056 \$3,424 1850 Line Transformers \$12,602,867 \$1,029,312 \$11,573,55 \$402,401 \$11,774,75 40.00 2.50% \$294.36 \$227,179 \$67,190 Services (Overhead & Underground) \$866,373 \$2,495,533 40.00 2.50% \$62,38 \$21,385 1855 \$3,361,906 \$2,495,53 \$0 \$41,003 \$246,360 \$915.86 \$915.862 30.00 3.33% \$30.529 \$10.407 1860 Meters \$1.162.222 \$0 \$20,122 Meters (Smart Meters) 1860A \$3,861,278 \$3,861,27 \$42,688 6.67% \$258,84 \$268 \$3,882,622 15.00 \$258,574 1860B \$249,149 \$9,395 \$239.754 \$0 \$239,754 30.00 3.33% \$7,992 \$918 Meters - PT's and CT's \$7.074 Other Installations on Customer's Premises 1865 \$194.063 \$194,063 \$0 \$194,063 10.00 10.00% \$19,406 \$19,406 \$0 1875 Street Lighting and Signal Systems \$16,523 \$16,52 \$0 20.00 5.00% \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 1905 Land \$0 \$0 ŚΩ \$0 1908 **Buildings & Fixtures** \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 4.00 1910 \$75,360 \$43,398 \$31,962 \$0 \$31,962 25.00% \$7,991 \$7,991 \$0 Leasehold Improvements 1915 Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years) \$386,366 \$237 245 \$149,121 \$0 \$149,121 10.00 10.00% \$14,912 \$14,467 \$445 1915 Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years) \$0 \$0 10.00 \$0 10.00% 1920 Computer Equipment - Hardware \$895.084 \$348.65 \$546,426 \$103,552 \$598,202 5.00 20.00% \$119.640 \$113,651 \$5,989 1920 Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 22/04) 5.00 20.009 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 1920 Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 19/07) \$0 5.00 20.00% ŚO 1930 Transportation Equipment - 5 Yr \$1,293,500 \$559.053 \$734,447 \$72,580 \$770,737 5.00 20.00% \$154,147 \$118,933 \$35,214 Transportation Equipment - 10 Yr \$4,336,798 \$1,346,448 \$2,990,350 \$387,088 \$3,183,894 10.00 10.00% \$318,389 \$267,684 \$50,705 1930A 1935 Stores Equipment \$0 \$0 1940 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment \$1,849,128 \$1,156,973 \$692,15 \$49,353 \$716,831 10.00 10.00% \$71,683 \$69,424 \$2,259 1945 Measurement & Testing Equipment \$225 116 \$100,193 \$124,924 \$16,640 \$133,244 10.00 10.00% \$13,324 \$12,631 \$693 1950 Power Operated Equipment \$0 1955 Communications Equipment \$496,330 \$16,909 \$479,421 \$0 \$479,421 10.00 10.00% \$47,942 \$47,696 \$246 1955 Communication Equipment (Smart Meters) \$0 \$0 \$0 10.00 10.009 ŚO \$0 \$73,048 1960 Miscellaneous Equipment - 10 yr \$41,612 \$31,436 \$5,981 \$34,427 10.00 10.00% \$3,443 \$3,165 \$277 \$465,748 \$2,040 \$170 1960A Miscellaneous Equipment - 5 yr \$490.078 \$24,33 \$25,350 5.00 20.009 \$5,070 \$4.900 \$0 1970 Load Management Controls Customer Premises \$0 \$0 Load Management Controls Utility Premises \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 1975 1980 \$125,984 \$125,984 \$20,567 \$136,268 20.00 5.00% \$6,813 \$6,73 \$83 System Supervisor Equipment 1985 Miscellaneous Fixed Assets \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 1990 Other Tangible Property \$0 \$0 1995 -\$893,119 \$16,679 Contributions & Grants -\$57,188 -\$835,93 -\$69,264 -\$870,563 -\$16,679 \$0 etc. \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 etc. \$0 \$0 etc. \$0 ŚΩ ŚΩ ŚΩ \$658,374 Total \$173,161,294 \$16,783,456 \$156,377,838 \$7,237,996 \$159,996,835 \$4,645,151 \$3,986,777

Attachment C - Settlement Proposal Page 94 of 95 Filed: November 7, 2019

Account	Description	Opening Regulatory Gross PP&E as at Jan 1, 2019	Less Fully Depreciated	Net for Depreciation	Additions	Total for Depreciation	Years	Depreciation Rate	2019 Depreciation Expense	2019 Depreciation Expense per Appendix 2- B Fixed Assets, Column	Variance ²
		, ,	41.			() () () () () 1	"	() 4/10	# N 1 N 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1	(I)	() (() (()
1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	(a) \$946.483	(b) \$917,175	(c) \$29,308	(d) \$0	(e) = (c) + ½ x (d) 1	(f) 5.00	(g) = 1 / (f) 20.00%	(h) = (e) / (f) \$5,862		(m) = (h) - (l)
1611A	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925) - 10 yr	\$2,093,938	\$917,175	\$29,308	\$98,950	\$29,308 \$2,143,413	10.00	10.00%	\$5,862	\$4,434 \$214,714	\$1,428 -\$373
1611A	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906 and 1806)	\$21,081,313	\$0	\$2,093,938	\$144,365	\$2,143,415	40.00	2.50%	\$528,837	\$538,942	-\$10,105
1805	Land	\$710.903	\$0 \$0	\$710.903	\$144,363 \$0	\$21,133,496	40.00	2.30%	\$526,637 \$0		-\$10,105 \$0
1808	Buildings	\$1,030,324	\$24,335	\$1,005,989	\$1,064,344	\$1,538,161	50.00	2.00%	\$30,763	\$29,983	\$780
1808A	Buildings - Components	\$554,596	\$21,442	\$533,154	\$455,862	\$761,084	25.00	4.00%	\$30,443	\$28,171	\$2,272
1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$101,004	-	4.0070	\$30,443	\$20,171	\$0
1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			\$0		\$0
1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 Kv - Stns	\$12,873,284	\$1,233,783	\$11,639,501	\$220,665	\$11,749,833	50.00	2.00%	\$234,997	\$197,443	\$37,554
1820A	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV - Switches/Breakers	\$2,278,832	\$13,148	\$2,265,684	\$329,997	\$2,430,683	40.00	2.50%	\$60,767	\$56,630	\$4,137
1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$0	\$15,140	\$2,203,004	\$0	\$2,430,083		2.3070	\$00,707	\$0,050	\$0
1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$64,145,044	\$5,053,092	\$59,091,952	\$4,036,722	\$61,110,313	45.00	2.22%	\$1,358,007	\$1,120,079	\$237,928
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$40,810,903	\$2,995,395	\$37,815,508	\$3,612,132	\$39,621,575	45.00	2.22%	\$880,479	\$783,220	\$97,259
1840	Underground Conduit	\$0,010,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-	2,22,0	\$0		\$0
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$1,925,916	\$59,851	\$1,866,065	\$11,748	\$1,871,939	40.00	2.50%	\$46,798	\$43,446	\$3,352
1850	Line Transformers	\$12,934,451	\$1.023.020	\$11,911,431	\$413,278	\$12.118.070	40.00	2.50%	\$302,952	\$219,921	\$83,031
1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$3,361,906	\$866,373	\$2,495,533	\$125,270	\$2,495,533	40.00	2.50%	\$62,388	\$41,000	\$21,388
1860	Meters	\$1,162,222	\$246,360	\$915,862	\$1,443	\$916,584	30.00	3.33%	\$30,553	\$20,147	\$10,406
1860A	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$3,903,966	\$0	\$3,903,966	\$45,708	\$3,926,820	15.00	6.67%	\$261,788	\$263,305	-\$1,517
1860B	Meters - PT's and CT's	\$249,149	\$9,395	\$239,754	\$962	\$240,235	30.00	3.33%	\$8,008	\$7,090	\$918
1865	Other Installations on Customer's Premises	\$194,063	\$0	\$194,063	\$0	\$194,063	10.00	10.00%	\$19,406	\$4,653	\$14,753
1875	Street Lighting and Signal Systems	\$16,523	\$16,523	\$0	\$0	\$0		5.00%	\$0		\$0
1905	Land	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-		\$0		\$0
1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-		\$0		\$0
1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$75,360	\$43,398	\$31,962	\$5,671	\$34,798	4.00	25.00%	\$8,699	\$709	\$7,990
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$340,031	\$211,739	\$128,292	\$11,482	\$134,033	10.00	10.00%	\$13,403	\$11,783	\$1,620
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	10.00	10.00%	\$0	\$0	\$0
1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$853,644	\$439,605	\$414,039	\$149,002	\$488,539	5.00	20.00%	\$97,708	\$83,337	\$14,371
1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	5.00	20.00%	\$0	\$0	\$0
1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	5.00	20.00%	\$0	\$0	\$0
1930	Transportation Equipment - 5 Yr	\$1,366,080	\$778,329	\$587,751	\$198,852	\$687,177	5.00	20.00%	\$137,435	\$85,248	\$52,187
1930A	Transportation Equipment - 10 Yr	\$4,723,886	\$1,352,343	\$3,371,543	\$422,561	\$3,582,823	10.00	10.00%	\$358,282	\$313,098	\$45,184
1935	Stores Equipment	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-		\$0	\$0	\$0
1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$1,898,481	\$1,211,762	\$686,719	\$94,360	\$733,899	10.00	10.00%	\$73,390	\$65,378	\$8,012
1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$241,757	\$100,192	\$141,565	\$0	\$141,565	10.00	10.00%	\$14,156	\$13,234	\$922
1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-		\$0	\$0	\$0
1955	Communications Equipment	\$496,330	\$20,127	\$476,203	\$79,559	\$515,983	10.00	10.00%	\$51,598	\$51,598	\$0
1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		10.00%	\$0	\$0	\$0
1960	Miscellaneous Equipment - 10 yr	\$79,030	\$53,053	\$25,977	\$0	\$25,977	10.00	10.00%	\$2,598	\$2,598	\$0
1960A	Miscellaneous Equipment - 5 yr	\$492,118	\$465,748	\$26,370	\$0	\$26,370	5.00	20.00%	\$5,274	\$5,275	-\$1
1970	Load Management Controls Customer Premises	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-		\$0	\$0	\$0
1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$0	\$0		\$0		-		\$0		\$0
1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$146,551	\$0	\$146,551	\$0	\$146,551	20.00	5.00%	\$7,328	\$7,334	-\$6
1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			\$0		\$0
1990	Other Tangible Property	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			\$0		\$0
1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$962,383	-\$57,188	-\$905,195	-\$140,000	-\$975,195	-		\$0		\$17,566
etc.				\$0		\$0			\$0		\$0
etc.				\$0		\$0			\$0		\$0
etc.				\$0		\$0			\$0		\$0
				\$0		\$0			\$0		\$0
	Total	\$180,024,700	\$17,099,000	\$162,925,700	\$11,257,664	\$168,554,532			\$4,846,263	\$4,195,204	\$651,059

Algoma Power Inc.
EB-2019-0019
Draft Rate Order
Attachment C - Settlement Proposal
Page 95 of 95
Filed: November 7, 2019

2020 MIFRS

Account	Description	Opening Regulatory Gross PP&E as at Jan 1, 2020	Less Fully Depreciated	Net for Depreciation	Additions	Total for Depreciation	Years	Depreciation Rate	2020 Depreciation Expense	2020 Depreciation Expense per Appendix 2- B Fixed Assets, Column	Variance ²
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e) = (c) + ½ x (d) 1	(f)	(g) = 1 / (f)	(h) = (e) / (f)	(I)	(m) = (h) - (l)
1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$946,483	\$917,175	\$29,308	<u>(u)</u> \$0		5.00	20.00%	\$5,862	\$3,959	\$1,903
1611A	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925) - 10 yr	\$2,192,888	\$12.073	\$2,180,815	\$67,912	\$2,214,771	10.00	10.00%	\$221.477	\$215.532	\$5,945
1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906 and 1806)	\$21,225,679	\$12,073	\$21,225,679	\$139,173		40.00	2.50%	\$532,382	\$542,486	-\$10,104
1805	Land	\$710,903	\$0	\$710,903	\$159,175		40.00	2.30%	\$332,382		-\$10,104 \$0
1808	Buildings	\$2,094,668	\$24,335	\$2,070,333	\$58,061	\$2,099,363	50.00	2.00%	\$41,987	\$41,208	\$779
1808A	Buildings - Components	\$1,010,457	\$85,170	\$925,287	\$24,883			4.00%	\$37,509		-\$280
1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$1,010,437	\$85,170	\$925,287	\$24,883 \$0			4.00%	\$37,509		-\$280 \$0
1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0				\$0		\$0 \$0
1820		\$13,093,948	\$1,233,783	\$11,860,165	\$693,894	\$12,207,113	50.00	2.00%	\$244,142	\$206,597	\$37,545
	Distribution Station Equipment <50 Kv - Stns										
1820A 1825	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV - Switches/Breakers	\$2,608,829	\$13,148	\$2,595,681	\$978,342	\$3,084,852	40.00	2.50%	\$77,121	\$72,981	\$4,140
	Storage Battery Equipment	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		2 220/	\$0		\$0
1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$68,430,941	\$5,053,092	\$63,377,849	\$2,545,502	\$64,650,600	45.00	2.22%	\$1,436,680	\$1,198,760	\$237,920
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$44,483,478	\$2,995,395	\$41,488,083	\$2,764,319		45.00	2.22%	\$952,672	\$855,414	\$97,258
1840	Underground Conduit	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0				\$0		\$0
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$1,937,663	\$59,851	\$1,877,812	\$11,036	. ,,	40.00	2.50%	\$47,083	\$43,731	\$3,352
1850	Line Transformers	\$13,382,492	\$1,023,020	\$12,359,472	\$417,510		40.00	2.50%	\$314,206		\$83,033
1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$3,361,906	\$866,373	\$2,495,533	\$0		40.00	2.50%	\$62,388	\$41,018	\$21,370
1860	Meters	\$1,163,665	\$246,360	\$917,305	\$2,022	\$918,316	30.00	3.33%	\$30,611	\$20,203	\$10,408
1860A	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$4,058,515	\$0	\$4,058,515	\$64,029	\$4,090,530	15.00	6.67%	\$272,702	\$274,218	-\$1,516
1860B	Meters - PT's and CT's	\$250,111	\$9,395	\$240,716	\$1,348		30.00	3.33%	\$8,046	\$7,129	\$917
1865	Other Installations on Customer's Premises	\$194,063	\$123,690	\$70,373	\$0		10.00	10.00%	\$7,037	\$1,135	\$5,902
1875	Street Lighting and Signal Systems	\$16,523	\$16,523	\$0	\$0			5.00%	\$0		\$0
1905	Land	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-		\$0	\$0	\$0
1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		-		\$0		\$0
1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$81,032	\$75,360	\$5,672	\$4,739	\$8,041	4.00	25.00%	\$2,010	\$2,010	\$0
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$351,512	\$226,617	\$124,895	\$8,651	\$129,221	10.00	10.00%	\$12,922	\$12,021	\$901
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	10.00	10.00%	\$0	\$0	\$0
1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$1,002,645	\$487,107	\$515,538	\$227,400	\$629,238	5.00	20.00%	\$125,848	\$89,535	\$36,313
1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	5.00	20.00%	\$0	\$0	\$0
1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	5.00	20.00%	\$0	\$0	\$0
1930	Transportation Equipment - 5 Yr	\$1,564,932	\$1,034,154	\$530,778	\$211,715	\$636,636	5.00	20.00%	\$127,327	\$114,789	\$12,538
1930A	Transportation Equipment - 10 Yr	\$5,146,447	\$1,632,062	\$3,514,385	\$449,894	\$3,739,332	10.00	10.00%	\$373,933	\$339,513	\$34,420
1935	Stores Equipment	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-		\$0	\$0	\$0
1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$1,992,841	\$1,288,497	\$704,344	\$96,248	\$752,468	10.00	10.00%	\$75,247	\$69,323	\$5,924
1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$241,757	\$109,423	\$132,334	\$0		10.00	10.00%	\$13,233	\$13,234	-\$1
1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0				\$0		\$0
1955	Communications Equipment	\$575,889	\$20,127	\$555,762	\$78,948	\$595,236	10.00	10.00%	\$59,524	\$59,498	\$26
1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	10.00	10.00%	ŚO	\$0	\$0
1960	Miscellaneous Equipment - 10 yr	\$79,030	\$53,053	\$25,977	\$0		10.00	10.00%	\$2,598	\$2,596	\$2
1960A	Miscellaneous Equipment - 5 yr	\$492,118	\$465,748	\$26,370	\$0		5.00	20.00%	\$5,274	\$4,986	\$288
1970	Load Management Controls Customer Premises	\$0	\$0		\$0			23.0070	\$0		\$0
1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		-		\$0		\$0
1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$146,551	\$0	\$146,551	\$0		20.00	5.00%	\$7,328		-\$6
1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			3.0070	\$0		\$0
1990	Other Tangible Property	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			1	\$0		\$0
1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$1,102,383	-\$57,188	-\$1,045,195	-\$101,850		-		\$0		\$19,268
etc.		Ç1,102,303	Ç57,100	\$0	Ç101,030	\$1,030,120			\$0		\$15,200
etc.				\$0		\$0			\$0		\$0 \$0
etc.				\$0		\$0			\$0		\$0 \$0
Cic.				\$0		\$0			\$0		\$0 \$0
—	Total	\$101 73F F0F	Ć10 014 343	\$173,721,242	\$8,743,776				\$5,097,149		\$608,245
	TOLAI	\$191,735,585	\$18,014,343	\$1/3,/21,242	აგ,/43,//ნ	\$1/8,093,130	L		\$5,097,149	\$4,488,904	ახსა,245